

British Medical Journal

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

EDITED BY

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

ASSISTED BY

HUGH CLEGG, M.B., M.R.C.P.

VOLUME II, 1936

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL
ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1936, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

| Serial No. | Date of Issue | Journal Pages | Supplement Pages |
|------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| 3939 | July 4 | 1 - 56 | 1 - 20 |
| 3940 | " 11 | 57 - 108 | 21 - 32 |
| 3941 | " 18 | 109 - 162 | 33 - 40 |
| 3942 | " 25 | 163 - 210 | 41 - 76 |
| 3943 | Aug. 1 | 211 - 268 | 77 - 104 |
| 3944 | " 8 | 269 - 320 | 105 - 116 |
| 3945 | " 15 | 321 - 374 | 117 - 124 |
| 3946 | " 22 | 375 - 412 | 125 - 144 |
| 3947 | " 29 | 413 - 448 | 145 - 152 |
| 3948 | Sept. 5 | 449 - 522 | |
| 3949 | " 12 | 523 - 572 | 153 - 160 |
| 3950 | " 19 | 573 - 610 | 161 - 168 |
| 3951 | " 26 | 611 - 656 | 169 - 180 |
| 3952 | Oct. 3 | 657 - 698 | 181 - 192 |
| 3953 | " 10 | 699 - 744 | 193 - 204 |
| 3954 | " 17 | 745 - 792 | 205 - 212 |
| 3955 | " 24 | 793 - 850 | 213 - 224 |
| 3956 | " 31 | 851 - 902 | 225 - 244 |
| 3957 | Nov. 7 | 903 - 956 | 245 - 256 |
| 3958 | " 14 | 957 - 1012 | 257 - 268 |
| 3959 | " 21 | 1013 - 1066 | 269 - 284 |
| 3960 | " 28 | 1067 - 1124 | 285 - 296 |
| 3961 | Dec. 5 | 1125 - 1178 | 297 - 312 |
| 3962 | " 12 | 1179 - 1242 | 313 - 324 |
| 3963 | " 19 | 1243 - 1296 | 325 - 336 |
| 3964 | " 26 | 1297 - 1344 | 337 - 344 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| SPECIAL PLATES | | PAGE |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|
| Bones and Joints, Pathological Changes in Induced by Injury (James F. Brailsford) | ... | 678 |
| Cancer of Rectum (Lionel E. C. Norbury) | ... | facing 30 |
| Carpal Semilunar Bone, Dislocation of (A. F. Goode) | inset between 30 and 31 | |
| Cyst, Pseudo-pancreatic, Occurring After Cholecystectomy (W. McN. Niblock) | ... | facing 31 |
| Diverticula of the Stomach (Reginald T. Payne) | inset between 986 and 987 | |
| Emphysema, Spontaneous Surgical, in Children (A. G. Watkins) | ... | facing 986 |
| Fractures of the Internal Epicondyle of the Humerus (S. L. Higgs) | inset between 678 and 679 | |
| Glioma Retinae Treated by Radon Seeds (H. B. Stallard) | ... | facing 986 |
| Hepatitis, Infective, with Fatal Recrudescence (T. E. Lowe) | inset between 30 and 31 | |
| Hydronephrosis, Plastic Operations for (Hamilton Bailey) | inset between 678 and 679 | |
| Joint Disease Beginning During Active Treatment of Syphilis (F. Glyn-Hughes and R. C. Webster) | ... | facing 987 |
| Thoracic Stomach, Partial (G. Ronald Ellis) | ... | facing 31 |
| Thyroid Gland, Physiology of (C. R. Harington) | ... | facing 1320 |
| Twins, Conjoined, Separation of (D. W. McLaren) | ... | facing 987 |
| Ulcers, Gastric, High, Surgical Management of (R. Milnes Walker) | inset between 986 and 987 | |
| Ulnar Nerve Paralysis, Late (D. H. Sandell) | inset between 986 and 987 | |
| X-Ray Therapy in Carcinoma of the Lung (J. Struthers Fulton) | facing | 679 |
| ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT | | |
| Analgesia or Anaesthesia, Automatic Apparatus for | ... | 18 |
| Atresia, Congenital, of Small Intestine (R. M. Millen) | ... | 124 |
| Auriculo-ventricular Nodal Rhythm following Quinidine in Auricular Fibrillation (Donald Hall) | ... | 589 |
| Bed Support | ... | 1144 |
| Brain Size and Mentality (R. J. A. Berry) | ... | 63 |
| Buchanan, Sir George Seaton | ... | 788 |
| Cancer of Colon, Double Primary (Eric J. Greenwood) | ... | 538 |
| Cannula, Intravenous | ... | 718 |
| Canti, Ronald George | ... | 1272 |
| Carpal Semilunar Bone, Dislocation of (A. F. Goode) | ... | 11 |
| Cash, John Theodore | ... | 1238 |
| Catheter, Intrauterine, for Tubal Inflation | ... | 181 |
| Catheter Introducer, Hennig Ureteric | ... | 181 |
| Chair for Patient with Ankylosed Knees | ... | 127 |
| Cirsoid Aneurysm of the Scalp (T. Clunie) | ... | 1185 |
| Circumcision of Infants, Indications for (Fauset Welsh) | ... | 714 |
| Clamp, Caesarean, Lower Section | ... | 924 |
| Clamp, Universal Intestinal | ... | 718 |
| Cranial Chiasm | ... | 56 |
| Curette for Adenoids | ... | 1086 |
| Cyclopropane, Present Status of (Ralph M. Waters) | ... | 1013 |
| Drainage, Suprapubic | ... | 1146 |
| Dressing Fastener | ... | 976 |
| Elbow, Supracondylar Fracture of (Naughton Dunn) | ... | 664 |
| Elliot, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Henry | ... | 1061 |
| Emphysema, Spontaneous Surgical, in Children (A. G. Watkins) | ... | 965 |
| Fletcher, Sir Walter, Bust of | ... | 1049 |
| Fracture, Fissured, of Head of Radius (W. Lees Templeton) | ... | 811 |
| Gas and Air Machine for Midwifery, a Portable | ... | 630, 1263 |
| Gas and Oxygen Apparatus, Dental | ... | 1313 |
| Glioma Retinae Treated by Radon Seeds (H. B. Stallard) | ... | 963 |
| Growth, Substances Promoting Normal and Abnormal (Joseph Needham) | ... | 705 |
| Haemorrhage, Treatment of (Ian J. Wood) | ... | 116 |
| Hamer, Sir William Heaton | ... | 154 |
| Hydronephrosis, Plastic Operations for (Hamilton Bailey) | ... | 669 |
| Hypopituitarism (H. A. Zaky) | ... | 1335 |
| Keogh, Lieut.-General Sir Alfred Henry | ... | 317 |
| Kettle, Edgar Hartley | ... | 1236 |
| Laryngoscope, Electric, an Improved | ... | 394 |
| Lawrence, Thomas William Pelham | ... | 101 |
| Moynihan, Lord | ... | 564 |
| Needle Holder, Pneumothorax | ... | 1200 |
| Needle, Reverdin, Modified | ... | 677 |
| Nelson, Henry Philbrick | ... | 49 |
| Oesophagoscope for Souttar's Tubes | ... | 976 |
| Otolithic Catastrophe, a New Syndrome (A. Tumarkin) | ... | 176 |
| Oxygen Tent, a New | ... | 542 |
| Pregnancy, Extrauterine Full-time (M. Winifred Anderson) | ... | 590 |
| Ptosis, Mechanical Treatment of | ... | 412 |
| Radium Therapy, Mild (F. Howard Humphris) | ... | 533 |
| Razor, Graft-cutting, Modified | ... | 1086 |
| Robertson, Sir John | ... | 1337 |
| Sedimentometer (Terence Lee) | ... | 809 |
| Smith-Petersen Nail, Modified | ... | 1145 |
| Smith-Petersen Nail, Simplified Technique for the Introduction of in Fractures of the Neck of the Femur (Ernest W. Hey Groves) | ... | 593 |
| Speculum, Vaginal, Improved | ... | 976 |
| Spinal Cord Injuries (Geoffrey Jefferson) | ... | 1129 |
| Splint, Braun's, Modification of | ... | 228 |
| Syringe for Intravenous Injections in Uraemia | ... | 438 |
| Thermostatic Intravenous Apparatus | ... | 430 |
| Tumours, Intracellar, Treated by Radon (W. O. Lodge) | ... | 1257 |
| Tumours, Pituitary (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott) | ... | 1207 |
| Ultra-high Frequency (Phillippe Bauwens) | ... | 329 |
| Urological Examination and Operating Table | ... | 677 |
| "Vigorous Youth" | ... | 230 |
| Vinyl Ether: New Method of Administration (Victor Goldman) | ... | 123 |
| Wellcome, Sir Henry S. | ... | 261 |

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1936

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light. Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc.—Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

A

- Abduction Act, declaration of, 1289
Abduction method. *See* Fracture of neck of femur
ABERROMBIE, R. G.: Treatment of tetanus, 44, 366—Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
ABERROMBY, B. M. L.: Agranulocytosis, 1054
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, ethical, legal, and medical aspects of (C. C. Jarvis, J. P. Schabert, W. F. Rhodes, and S. M. De Kock), 362
Abortion and maternal mortality (parliamentary note), 1122, 1342—Address by Dame Louise McIlroy, 1342
Abortion, review of book on, 178
ABRAHAM, H. M. (and Adolphe ABRAHAM): *Training for Health and Athletics*, rev., 975
Abscess of liver, review of book on, 975
Abscess of pharynx in infancy, 444
Abscesses of lung of uncertain origin (P. G. Benliff), 1196
ART, Isaac, presents his library of books on the diseases of children to the North-Western University School of Medicine, Chicago, 655
Académie de Chirurgie: Visit to the Royal College of Surgeons, 88
Academy of Medicine of France and the supply of "crin de Florence," 1011
ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
 Section of Anatomy and Physiology.—Calcium metabolism in relation to disease, 148—Vitamin relations, 148
 Section of Obstetrics: Puerperal sepsis, 1105
 Section of Surgery: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
Accidents: Industrial: Compulsory insurance against, in Italy, 373—Motor, and hospitals in Kent (parliamentary note), 160
Accidents, road, alcohol and (H. M. Vernon), 602—Parliamentary note, 1235
Accidents, road, standardization of recording of (parliamentary note), 1009
Accidents, traffic, examination of the blood for alcohol in connexion with, 1177
Acetabuli, protrusion (John Gilmour), 1164
Acetylcholine: some recent work (leading article), 340
Acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia (H. Campbell Orr), 69 (O)
Acetylsalicylic acid, a pharmaceutical discrepancy re, 850, 902
ACHARD, Professor, to go to Western French Africa to study the sanitary reorganization of the colony, 1065
ACHLAND, Sir Francis: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310
Acta Medica Scandinavica: *Ueber Sternak-Punktionen* (Elsa Begerdahl), 285
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1286
ADAMS, Colonel Goffton Gee, obituary notice of, 563
ADAMS, James: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247—Milk allergy, 1226
ADAMS, Martha, obituary notice of, 570
ADAMSON, W. A. D'A.: Apparatus for stimulating autonomic nerves in an unanaesthetized animal, 241
Addition, rapid, 792
Adenoids, curette for, 1086
Adrenal apoplexy (H. Barsoum), 972
Adrenaline ionization and hay fever, 200
ADRIAN, E. D., honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 48
Aero-medical studies, centre for at Rheims, 319
Aesculape for July devoted to Vincent van Gogh, 571
Africa: African natives, health of, 647
Africa, East: Health of natives, 647—Information concerning the medical service of, 514—Medical problems of: Report, 554—Medical services in, 892—Parliamentary note on, 1007, 1057
Africa, East, medical services in (parliamentary note), 1060
Africa, South, Health of natives, 560—Plague-infected animals in, 1090
Africa, West: information concerning the medical service of, 513
African medical officers: information concerning, 514
AGNEW, Robert W.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 557
Agranulocytic angina, acute fulminating (John Cumming), 1142
Agranulocytic angina, fatal case of (Harry F. Griffiths), 865. *See also* Angina and Agranulocytosis
Agranulocytosis, 1054
Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine (S. C. Dyke), 911 (O)—Correspondence on, 1000
Agranulocytosis, rhythmical (D. Embleton), 1258
Ahlbom, Hugo E.: Simple achlorhydric anaemia, Plummer-Vinson syndrome, and carcinoma of the mouth, pharynx and oesophagus in women, 331 (O)
Air: Compressed-air illness, 1318
Air Force, Royal, health of: Report for 1935, 1212
Air Force, Royal: Medical Branch: Information concerning, 507—Promotions and appointments, 520. *See also* Supplement Index
Air passages, review of book on diseases of, 1029
Air raid precautions: Home Office schemes, 239—And the medical profession, 239—Appointment of medical instructors, 439, 776—British Red Cross Society's lectures and practical courses, 781—Courses of instruction in, 655—The problem of gas defence, 816—Anti-gas devices, 1044—Parliamentary notes on, 1060—Change of address of the Home Office Department for, 1065—Anti-gas training school in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1122—Discussion at a meeting of Medical Peace Campaign, 1159—Address on by Major H. S. Blackmore of the Home Office on measures for civilian protection, 1280. *See also* Gas
Air Raid Precautions Reserve, 1124
Aircraft, insects in, 554
AIRD, Ian: Intestinal strangulation, 241
AIRD, Thomas Wilson, obituary notice of, 52
AITKEN, R. S.: Treatment of haematemesia, 1333
AITOFF, Marguerite: New type of dysentery, 308
Aix, spa technique at, 902
ALBER, Frederick H., appointed honorary president of the Brazilian Society of Orthopaedic Surgery and Traumatology, 1189—Appointed honorary professor of surgery at San Marcos University, Lima, Peru, 1189—Appointed member of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Chile, 1189
Alcohol injection of sympathetic ganglia, 79
Alcohol injections, paravertebral, in thoracic aneurysm, 785
Alcohol and psychiatry (leading article), 768—(D. K. Henderson), 778
Alcohol and road accidents (H. M. Vernon), 602—(Parliamentary note), 1235
Alcohol: "Under the influence," 199, 260, 313
Alcoholism, campaign against in France, 411
Alcoholism and drug addiction in relation to mental health (Doris M. Odium), 194
Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 100
Alcoholism, review of book on, 675
ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P.: Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1227
ALEXANDER, D. A.: Infection and invigoration, 320
Alexandria, survey of (A. W. Wakil), 436
Alimentary tract, anatomical variations of (Sir Thomas Dunhill), 1215
Alkali inspector, annual report of, 348
Alkali poisoning: a danger in treatment of gastric ulcer (Cuthbert Leslie Cope), 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
ALLBUTT, Lady, and Leeds, 1331
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford, 1836-1925, 187
ALLEN, E. S.: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck of femur, 295
ALLEN, F. J.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 782
ALLEN, W. G. H.: Teaching of obstetrics, 649
Allergy in disease (E. L. Opie), 309
Allergy, milk, in elementary school children: report (D. A. Williams), 1081 (O)—Correspondence on, 1226
Allergy, nasal, zinc ionization in, 30, 99. *See also* Zinc
Allergy, review of book in, 675
ALLISON, S. H. B., obituary notice of, 373
ALSTON, J. M.: Botulism, 308
Altitude record, the new, 731
Alum, precipitated toxoid in diphtheria immunization, 738
Alumina dust, effects of, Report by Industrial Pulmonary Disease Committee of the Medical Research Council, 1273
Alumina dust and fibrosis of lungs (parliamentary note), 1235
Alumina workers, sickness among (A. Bradford Hill), 1274
Alveolar atrophy and low blood pressure, relation between (Friday B. Von Ruedenhof), 1291
Amblyopia (W. H. Summerskill), 352
Amblyopia, tobacco, acetylcholine in (H. Campbell Orr), 69 (O)
Ambulance Brigade, St. John: Appointments, 196—Note on, 196
Ambulance depots and local authorities (parliamentary note), 266
Amenorrhoea, secondary, oestrin and progestin in (Stephen M. Davidson), 1190 (O)
America. *See* United States
American Board of Internal Medicine: Purpose of the Board, 439
American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, and Venereal Disease: Report of New York City Commission to investigate prevention and control of syphilis and gonorrhoea in Scandinavian countries and in Great Britain, 320
American medicine man (William Thomas Corlett), 306
Amidopyrine and agranulocytosis (S. C. Dyke), 911 (O)—Correspondence on, 1000
AMIES, C. Russell: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242
"Ammoket" (ammonium mandelate elixir), 74
Amnesia (R. D. Gillespie), 335, 1179 (O)—Discussion, 335—Correspondence on, 444
"Amphyl" disinfectant, 924
"Ampliques," 210
Amylopsin with trypsin and lipase (panopsin), 1200
Anaemia, climate for, 412
Anaemia with dysphagia in a male (E. Watson-Williams), 1140 (O)
Anaemia in poor class women (Harold W. Fullerton), 523 (O)
Anaemia in pregnancy (Cary Smallwood), 351, 573 (O)—Discussion, 351—Leading article on, 594
Anaemia, review of book on, 974
Anaemia (simple achlorhydric), Plummer-Vinson syndrome, and carcinoma of the mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Anaemia, the stomach in, 596
Anaemia and toxæmia of pregnancy (Jocelyn Moore and E. M. Pillmar-Williams), 528 (O)—Correspondence on, 648, 738
Anaemias, hypochromic, of pregnancy and the puerperium (Harold W. Fullerton), 577 (O)
Anaemias, nutritional (Lucy Wills), 251—Discussion, 251
Anaemic syndromes and hypopharyngeal carcinomata (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
Anaesthesia, automatic apparatus for, 18
Anaesthesia, cyclopropane (Stanley Rowbotham), 95—(Ralph Waters), 356, 1013 (O)—Discussion, 356
Anaesthesia, local and splanchnic, in gastric surgery (F. Ronald Edwards), 939
Anaesthesia, pentothal sodium (Oswald J. Murphy), 1308 (O)
Anaesthesia, vinyl ether, a new method of administration (Victor Goldman), 122 (O)
Anaesthetic atmospheres, carbon dioxide absorption from. *See* Carbon
Anaesthetics, diploma in, information concerning, 516
Anaesthetics in labour (Katherine G. Lloyd-Williams), 357—Discussion, 357
Anaesthetics for midwives, 887

Anaesthetics, review of book on, 539
 Anaesthetist in the theatre (George Edwards), 1204
 Analgesia, automatic apparatus for, 18
 Analgesia during labour, some methods of (Katharine Lloyd-Williams), 1072 (O)
 Anatomical terms, origin and meaning of, 877, 956—A correction, 956
 Anatomy in the curriculum. *See* Medical Curriculum
 Anatomy, review of book on, 1312
 Anatomy, scope of teaching and research in (W. E. Le Gros Clark), 245, 413 (O)
 "And the future" (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 164 (O)
 ANDERSON, A., appointed Officer of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 12
 ANDERSON, Alexander Greig, appointed Physician to the King in Scotland, 193
 ANDERSON, David, obituary notice of, 1173
 ANDERSON, F. A.: Appreciation of Ernest Alfred Elkington, 1172
 ANDERSON, M. Winifred Full-time extrauterine pregnancy, 589
 ANDERSON, P. V. (and others): Testimonial to Dr. Guy Dain, 781
 ANDERSON, William: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
 ANDREWS, C. H.: Viruses and new growths, 307
 Aneurysm, circoid, of the scalp (T. Clunie), 1183 (O)
 Aneurysm, large, of the circle of Willis, with spontaneous cure by thrombosis (Alexander Lyall), 282
 Aneurysm, thoracic, paravertebral injection of alcohol in, 785
 Angina, agranulocytic, acute fulminating (John Cumming), 1142
 Angina, agranulocytic, fatal case of (Harry F. Griffiths), 865—Correspondence on, 1054. *See also* Agranulocytosis
 Angina pectoris, treatment of, 320
 Angiomata of the skin (Robert Klaber), 252
 Angioneurotic oedema of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia (A. R. Kennedy), 810. *See also* Oedema
 Anglo-French Surgical Meeting in London: Fractured neck of femur treated by open operation, 88—Drill guide method, 88—Methods of approach, 89—Recent research work, 89
 Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 195, 266—Home Office report on, 398
 Ankylostomiasis, campaign against in New California, 1343
Annales et Bulletin of the Royal Society of Medicine of Ghent resumes publication, 571
Annales d'Hygiène for October contains an article on the transmission of poliomyelitis, 1123
 ANNETT, H. E.: Substances promoting cell growth, 944
Annotations:
 Alcohol injection of sympathetic ganglia, 79
 Alexandria, 436
 Allbutt, Sir Clifford, 1836-1925, 187
 Anaesthetist in the theatre, 1204
 Anatomical terms, origin and meaning of, 877
 Animals, experiments on, 398
 Anti-narcotic. *See* Drug
 Arachnodactyly, 236
 Bacteria, nutritional requirements and evolution of, 341
 Battersea General Hospital medical staff, 823
 "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 684
 Bence-Jones protein, 399
 Benzidine, 1214
 Bile, white, 725
 Biological assays, accuracy of, 823
 BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, 1319
 Blind, help for the, 1205
 Blinking, winking, and closure of the eyes, 79
Book of Oxford, 184
Bulletin de l'Institut Metchnikoff, 343
 Calcium and digitalis, 80
 Cancer campaign, 1091
 Cancer, experimental, studies in, 928
 Cancer research, prize for, 685
 Cancer transmission, 1205
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 80
 Chemotherapy, grant for, 1152
 Chest complications, post-operative, 185
 Colds and influenza, studies in, 29
Colonial Medical Service List, 598
 Comfort conditions, estimation of, 343
 Compressed-air illness, 1318
 Cosmetic practice, 1040
 Cushing, Harvey: *His Surgeon's Journal*, 876
 Deafness, occupational, 1036
 Diabetes mellitus among American ex-service men, 982
 Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 1266
 Diphtheria prophylaxis, 723
 Doctor, family, the place of the, 135
 Doctor, retired, protection for the, 982
 Drug habits, therapeutics of, 980
 Drug traffic: Anti-narcotic activity in Egypt, 233
 Drug traffic, dangerous, in the United Kingdom, 929
 Drugs, influence of on biliary pain, 1203
 Drugs, narcotic, illicit traffic in, 398
 Dysphagia, upper, 769
 Educational number, 1936, 436
 Endocrinology, series on, 769
 Ephysematous blebs and bullae, 186

Annotations (continued)
 Epilepsy, International League against, 725
 Enteric fever in France, 185
 Epsom College, 31
 Ether convulsions, 723
 Eye movement, conjugate, and body posture, 821
 Fahrenheit, 597
 Food storage, problems of, 877
 Food values and cooking, 1088
 Glucose intravenously in chronic nephritis, 876
 Goitre, exophthalmic, 79
 Goitre, toxic, comatose form of, 639
 Haemorrhage, intimal, in coronary thrombosis, 1318
 Harvard, tercentenary of, 598
 Headache, experimental studies on, 597
 Heparin, new uses for, 547
 Holland, Sydney, Lord Knutsford, 436
 Hormones, morphogenetic, 547
 Hydatid of the spleen, 342
 Indexes, half-yearly, 136, 187
 Industrial Health Research, 288
 Industrial workers, safety and health of, 397
 Inflammation, nature of, 1089
 Intelligence, national, is it declining? 1150
 League of Nations and dangerous drugs, 1091
 League of Nations Health Bureau, 638
 Lester Institute, Shanghai, 290
 Life insurance as the actuary sees it, 983
 London University, 1836-1936, 31
 Malaria, induced, observations on, 133
 Malarial therapy for G.P.I., 234
 Manipulative surgery, 233
 Mapharsen in the treatment of syphilis, 1038
 Maternal age and congenital malformations, 683
 Medical books and MSS, exhibition of at the Bodleian, 136
 Medical examinations for flying, 1151
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 685
 Medical research appointments, 136
 Medical research in Australia, 1317
 Medical Research Council, 823
 Medical research in Malaya, 342
 Medicine in the Bible, 290
 Medicolegal science, 233
 Meningitis, acute aseptic, 235
 Mental Treatment Act, five years of the, 683
 Mescaline and psychopathology, 433
 Milk control, an experiment in, 638
 Milk-drinking of children, 1204
 Milk from tubercule free herds, 1317
 Money value of industrial medical services, 875
 Mortality in 1935, 1089
 National Physical Laboratory, 78
 Nerve grafting, problems of, 1265
 Neuro-hypophyseal control of the circulation, 433
 Nobel prize, 979
 Noise abatement, 769
 Noise, legislation against, 981
 Norwegian Medical Association (1886-1936), 929
 Nuffield, Lord, benefactions of, 822, 1091
 Oedema, acute pulmonary, 684
 Paget's disease, peculiar case of, 434
 Parathyroid tumours and hyperparathyroidism, 1038
 Parsons, Sir John, 930
 Pathogen-selective cultures, 545
 Pathological and radiological exhibits, 236
 Pathological adhesions, prevention of, 1150
Pharmacopoeia, British, Addendum to the, 685
 Pink disease, treatment of, 289
 Plague-infected animals in South Africa, 1090
 Plague vaccine, standardization of, 930
 Pneumothorax, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, value of, 1267
 Poisoning by benzene derivatives, 597
 Poisons Rules: an explanatory leaflet, 770
 Poliomyelitis, prevention of, 398, 1037
 Poradenitis venerea, 342
 Post Office Medical Service, 1038
 Post-graduate course in treatment of fractures, 399
 Posture and physiological efficiency, 1039
 Practices, loans for, 30
 Protamine-zinc insulin, 724
 Pyrexia, artificial, by short radio waves, 135
 Radiologist: What is a radiologist? 134
 Radium centres, organization of, 1316
 Raynaud phenomenon, 1090
 Research in tropical medicine, 31
 Rheumatism Congress, Fifth International, 821
 Rheumatism Council, Empire, 929
 Scaleneotomy, 546
 Science, art. and psychotherapy, 928
 Scientific progress, 1152
 Shock treatment in schizophrenia, 637
 Sickness absence and labour wastage, 234
 Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 725
 Spinal arachnoiditis, 435
 Staphylococcus toxoid, 78
 Stomach in anaemia, 596
 Stone in the pancreas, 639
 Surgical research, 235
 Syndrome of response to injury, 546
 Syphilis control in America, 1151
 Syphilis, pre-Columbian, 187
 Tachycardia, "essential," aetiology of, 1319
 Tachycardia and heart failure, 1267
 Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
 Tennis elbow, 1039

Annotations (continued)
 Testis, undescended, 397
 Thyroidectomy, social studies on patients treated by, 596
 Tobacco and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 103.
 Treatment in general practice, 639
 Tuberculosis bacillaemia, 981
 Tuberculosis, early, of the adult type, 1316
 Tuberculosis, intrapleural surgery in, 341
 Tuberculosis, sources of infection in, 434
 "Tulip fingers," 77
 Tuberculous infection in children, decline of, 1268
 Type cultures, national collection of, 638
 Typhoid fever outbreak at Bournemouth, 545
 Ulcer of leg, chronic, 289
 Venereal disease, treatment of, 288
 Vitamin B₁ in the treatment of neuritis, 134
 Vitamin K, 822
 Vitamins and the healing of fractures, 980
 Welcome bequests, 685
 Whooping-cough, experimental, 184
 World population growth, 1040
 Yogis, physiological study of, 1268
 Zinc ionization in nasal allergy, 30
 Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 55, 107, 160, 209, 267, 319, 373, 411, 447, 571, 609, 655, 697, 743, 791, 849, 901, 955, 955, 1011, 1065, 1132, 1177, 1240, 1295, 1343
 ANSART, Bastos: Radiology in arthritis, 604
 Ante natal care, review of book on, 591
 Anthropology, essays in, presented to R. R. Marett on his 70th birthday, 87
 Anti-gas measures. *See* Air raid and Gas
 Antigenic structure (W. W. C. Topley), 254
 Antiseptic for vaginal use ("aptor"), 1263
 Anti-snake-bite serum. *See* Serum and Snake
 Antistreptococcal drug (co sulanyde), 976
 Antitoxin, diphtheria, dosage of, report of Departmental Committee, 1266
 Apoplexy, adrenal (H. Barsoum), 972
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 473
 Apothecaries' Society of London: Appointments, 547—Court and Livery Dinner, 41—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 369, 447, 954, 1177, 1339—Information concerning the study of medicine, 467, 516—Diploma in obstetrics, 516—Strickland Goodall Memorial Lecture: Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease, 827—Yeomanry dinner, 1166
 Appendicitis, acute, with carcinoma of the caecum (James Cook), 1083
 Appendicitis and cancer of caecum, 1242
 Appendicitis complicating measles (H. W. Hudson and C. Krokower), 733
 Appendicitis, review of book on, 716
 Approved societies, fourth valuation of (parliamentary note), 1235. *See also* Insurance
 "Aptor," a vaginal antiseptic, 1263
 Arachnodactyly, 236
 Arachnoiditis, spinal, 435
 Argentine: Outbreak of bubonic plague in the Tucuman province of, 1011—Overcrowding of the profession in, 1165
 Argyll Robertson pupil. *See* Pupil
 Armies in India, report on health of, 443
 ARMSTRONG, E.: Sterilizing syringes used for so'g n.i., 42
 ARMSRONG, H. E.: Diet in relation to efficiency, 359
 Army, British: Army Dental Corps, information concerning, 509, 697—Commissions in, 952
 Army, British: Army Medical Service and two old officers, 848
 Army, British:—Army Medical Services: Promotions and appointments, 952, 1340
 Army, British:—Royal Army Medical Corps: Commissions in, 654—Information concerning, 506—Promotions and appointments, 520. *See also* Supplement Index
 ARNING, Eduard, death of, 952
 ARNOLD, Paige: Fissured fracture of head of radius, 946
 ARNOTT, W. M.: Experimental hypertension, 241
 Arrhenoblastoma, ovarian (D. Douglas), 1220
 Art of treatment (leading article), 1314
 Arthritis deformans, review of book on, 628
 Arthritis, gonococcal, in the mother and newborn infant (Jean M. MacSennan), 121 (O)
 Arthritis and ophthalmia neonatorum, 312
 Arthritis, radiology in, discussion on, 604
 Arthritis, tuberculous, arthrodesis in (H. J. Seddon), 1164
 Arthrodesis in tuberculous arthritis (H. J. Seddon), 1164
 ARZT, Leopold, elected rector of the University of Vienna, 1343
 Asbestos workers, deaths of, at Barking parliamentary note), 53
 ASCHOFF, L. (and P. DIEFFEN): *Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin*, third edition, rev., 429
 ASHEY, H. T.: Wasting in infancy, 298
 ASHCROFT, G. V.: Diabetes in childhood, 299
 ASHER, C.: Wasting in infancy, 298
 ASSAM, medical progress in: Report, 645
 Association, British, for the Advancement of Science, Blackpool (1936), 364, 543, 553, 601, 633, 1322—Science and traffic safety, 364—Evolutionary progress, 543—Science and society, 553—Fatigue in industry, 553, 1322—Evolution of blood groups, 554—Chemistry and the community, 554—The heart in exercise, 601—Alcohol and road accidents, 602—Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602—

- Climatotherapy, 603—Psychology and science, 633—Use and abuse of examinations, 634—Modern civilization, 634—Nervous breakdown, 634
- Association, British Dental: Empire Meeting, London (1936), 310—Report of proceedings, 310. See also Congress
- Association, British Health Resorts: Annual meeting, 1160
- Association, British Hospitals: Conference at Edinburgh, 42—Waiting lists of voluntary hospitals, 42—Fracture treatment, 42
- Association, British Medical, aims, work, and constitution of, 522
- Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting, 1936, Oxford, 26, 35, 136, 162, 184, 231, 235, 366, 374—Leading article on, 26, 231—Oxford and district, notes on, 35—Luncheon to Australian members, 34—Exhibition of medical books and mss. at the Bodleian, 135—*Book of Oxford* 162, 184—President's Address, 164, 182—Pathological and radiological exhibits, 235—Parting good wishes, 366—Jewellery found, 374
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Birmingham Branch.—Obesity: its classification and causation, 346
Stratford Division.—Acute infective polyneuritis, 333
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:—Sections, proceedings of:
Anatomy.—Summary of, 245, 302—Report of, 413, 861
Children's Diseases.—Summary of, 246, 297—Report of, 321, 389, 960
Dermatology.—Summary of, 251—Report of, 581, 854
History of Medicine.—Summary of, 353—Report of, 550
Medical Sociology.—Summary of, 358—Report of, 276, 587
Medicine.—Summary of, 240, 293, 349—Report of, 269 413, 906
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary of, 299, 355—Report of, 745, 1179
Nutrition.—Summary of, 250—Report of, 611, 903
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of, 242, 295, 351, 448—Report of, 382, 528, 573, 749, 799, 1072
Ophthalmology.—Summary of, 243, 296, 351—Report of, 808, 907, 1133
Orthopaedics.—Summary of, 304, 352—Report of, 218, 416, 663, 1125
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology.—Summary of, 247, 300—Report of, 173, 615
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of, 244, 302, 305, 350—Report of, 211, 324, 701, 911
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, with Anaesthetics.—Summary of, 302, 356—Report of, 1013, 1072
Physical Medicine.—Summary of, 301, 357—Report of, 215, 328, 532, 1022
Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of, 302, 350—Report of, 701
Public Medicine.—Summary of, 249—Report of, 169, 620
Radiology.—Summary of, 248, 303—Report of, 657
Surgery.—Summary of, 241, 294, 349—Report of, 167, 269
Tuberculosis.—Summary of, 295, 354—Report of, 699, 749, 1246
- Association, British Medical, world tour of (S. Watson Smith), 85
- Association of British Neurologists: Role of the sympathetic in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias, 112
- Association, British Orthopaedic: Sir Herbert Barker's demonstration of manipulative surgery, 255—Annual meeting, 1164—Scoliotic scoliosis, 1164—Protrusion acetabuli, 1164—Arthrodesis in tuberculous arthritis, 1164—Skin defects limiting joint movement, 1164—Chronic backache, 1164—Oedema not associated with organic disease, 1165—Method of inserting Smith-Petersen pin, 1165—Treatment of fractures, 1165—Giant cell tumours, 1165—Demonstration of operations, 1165
- Association Corporative des Etudiants en Médecine de Paris denounces the Pomaret Bill, 1343
- Association, Glasgow Post-Graduate Medical: Winter session, 886
- Association, Hospital Almoners: Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190—The uses of medical social work, 190
- Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Industrial medicine, 994—Post-graduate training in the practice of preventive medicine in industry, 1155
- Association, Latin-American Medico-Chirurgical: Change of address, 609
- Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Gastric and duodenal investigations, 39—Minor rectal conditions, 993
- Association of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres: Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
- Association, Medical of Vienna, centenary of, 1343
- Association, Norwegian Medical, 1886-1936, 929
- Association of Paediatricists, Scientific, of Leningrad, fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 306
- Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual congress. See Congress
- Association, Socialist Medical, submits recommendations to the Voluntary Hospitals Commission, 319
- Association, South African Medical, 361—Congress of. See Congress
- Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers: Annual dinner, 840
- Association, Tuberculosis: Programme of session, 941
- Association, Welsh National Memorial: Annual meeting, 603
- Astley Ainslie Institution: Report, 257
- Asulphurosis and polyvitaminosis (E. Jenner Wright), 707 (O)
- Asylum, James Murray's Royal: Annual report, 311
- Atelectasis, pulmonary (leading article), 1315
- Athletic training, review of book on, 973
- ATKINSON, E. C.: Medical equipment for a ship's doctor, 210
- ATKINSON, E. Miles: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 783
- Atmospheres, anaesthetic, carbon dioxide absorption from. See Carbon
- Atmospheric pollution, exhibition to demonstrate the causes and effects of, 609
- Atmospheric pollution. See also Smoke abatement
- Atresia, congenital, of small intestine (R. M. Millen), 124
- Atrophy, review of book, 717
- ATTENBOROUGH, Keith: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
- AUDAIN, Georges, to act as editor of the new medical journal, *L'Entente Médicale*, 849
- AUENBRUGGER's treatise on percussion, Forbes's translation of, 402
- Auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm following administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation (Donald Hall), 589
- Auscultation and percussion, combined, 1066
- AUSTIN, L. G.: Lemon juice in mycotic infections, 374
- AUSTIN, Major Reginald F. E.: Control of smallpox, 1002
- Australia: Medical research in, 1317—Wireless base opened at Wyndham, Western Australia, 836
- Australian members, luncheon to, 34
- Austria: Institute for investigation of rheumatism erected at Baden, 209
- "Auto-lithotripsy," a record of 150 years ago (A. B. Dalgetty), 1329
- Automobile Association: New itineraries, 268
- Autonomic nervous system. See Nervous
- AVA, Iris, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
- AVERY, Harold:—"Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 785
- AVIRAGNET, Eugène Charles Pierre, death of, 102
- Avitaminosis, 895
- Axillary vein. See Vein
- B
- Baby week, national, 148
- B. coli infections and mandelic acid (Clifford Morson), 1046
- BACHRACH, R.: Infection of the urinary tract by *Entamoeba histolytica*, 1195
- Backache, chronic (J. S. Batchelor), 1164
- Bacteria, nutritional requirements and evolution of, 341
- Bacteria, pathogenic, discussion on, 308
- Bacteriology, review of book on, 542
- BAGSHAW, H. Bernard: A problem in diagnosis, 1309
- BAHR, Gunnar Von: *Studies on the Aetiology and Pathogenesis of Cataracta Zonularis. An Academic Treatise*, rev., 392
- BAILEY, Hamilton: Plastic operations for hydro-nephrosis, 669 (O), 891—Cervical gland tuberculosis, 692—(And Norman M. MATHESON): *Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery*, rev., 762—(And R. J. McNEILL LOVE): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1031
- BAILLIE, Malcolm: Straight urethral bougies, 47
- BAIN, Curtis (and Terence East): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, third edition, rev., 125
- BAIN, William, obituary notice of, 51, 153
- BAIRD, Dugald, appointed Regius Professor of Midwifery in the University of Aberdeen, 1104
- BAKER, Edwin F. D.: Onychophagia, 1242
- BAKER, J. R.: Spermidial efficiency of chemical contraceptives, 302
- BAKER, S. L.: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1334
- Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 823
- Balkan doctors, union of, formed, 319
- BALL, W. Girling, elected Dean of the Medical Faculty of the University of London, 1054
- BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Posterior needling in soft cataract, 920
- BALME, Harold: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240—*The Relief of Pain. A Handbook of Modern Analgesia*, rev., 674
- BAMFORTH, Joseph: Culture methods in surgical tuberculosis, 1164
- BANKART, A. J. Blundell: Uses and abuses of manipulative surgery, 304, 416 (O)
- BANKS, C.: Shellfish and the public health, 249
- BANTING, Sir Frederick, awarded the Frederick Newton Gisborne Starr Medal, 955
- Bar, calls to the, 55
- BARBARIN, Paul, death of, 200
- Barbiturates, personal experience of, 412
- Barbiturates, toxicology of the (E. Roche Lynch), 1163
- BARBOUR, Robert F. (Francis PILKINGTON, and William SARGANT): Bromide intoxication, 957 (O)
- Barcelona: Results of examination of stools in (F. D. Jorda), 1342
- BARCROFT, Sir Joseph: Origins of movements in the foetus, 295
- BARDSWELL, Noel, retirement of, 557
- BARRELL, Emil, *Festschrift*, 1936, 1310
- BARGEN, J. Arnold: The management of chronic ulcerative colitis in uncomplicated cases, 888
- BARKER, Ernest: Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190
- BARKER, Sir Herbert: Demonstration of his methods of manipulative surgery, 255
- Barking, deaths of asbestos workers in (parliamentary note), 53
- BARLING, Sir Gilbert: Intracranial surgery, 779
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas:—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Christmas gift fund, 691, 1050
- BARNARD, J. E.: Apparatus used for microscopy of viruses, 253—(And Frank V. Welch): *Practical Photo-micrography*, third edition, rev., 1313
- BARNES, Roland: Giant-cell tumours, 1165
- BARNETT, Burgess: Snake venom for haematemesis, 1236
- BARNSELEY, A.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 45
- BARRATT, A.: Haematemesis treated with snake (Russell viper) venom by the mouth, 1083
- BARNETT, Albert Moore, death of, 200
- BARRETT, Sir James: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Amblyopia, 352—Parting good wishes, 366
- BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir Lancelot E., appointed Surgeon in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
- BARROW, R. H. Balfour: Coloured lenses in refraction, 673
- BARBY, C. T.: Treatment of tetanus, 896
- BARSOUM, H.: Adrenal apoplexy, 972
- BASHFORD, H. H.: *From a Surgeon's Journal*, 695
- BATCHLOR, J. S.: Chronic backache, 1164
- BATES, Colonel H. T., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 952
- Bath, hospital developments at, 556
- BATSON, R. G.: Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602
- BATTEN, G. B.: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248—Electrotherapy and its future, 301
- BAUWENS, Philippe: Ultra-high frequency, 328 (O), 357—Short-wave therapy, 1105
- BAXTER, Stephen Edward, obituary notice of, 408
- Bayer Products Ltd: Injection of "protosil," a warning, 100
- BEATTIE, John: Recent research work at the laboratories of the Royal College of Surgeons, 89—Control of visceral activity by the hypothalamus, 241—The experimental method, 775
- BEAUMONT, William: *Infra-Red Irradiation*, rev., 17
- BEAVERS, W. R.: Hospital problems, 1101
- BECK, Alfred C.: *Obstetrical Practice*, rev., 71
- Bed support, "stayput," 1144
- BEDDELL, A. J.: Choroideremia, 296
- BEDFORD, T.: Report on the warmth factor in comfort at work, 343
- BEDSON, S. P.: Psittacosis virus, 253
- Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 144—Election of Fellows, 144
- "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 684, 738, 784, 850, 948—A correction, 850
- BELAM, F. A.: Rapid addition, 792—Midwives Act and its operation, 872—Fatal haemoptysis in a child of five, 920
- Belfast. See Ireland
- BELL, A. Doyno: Respiratory disease in the pre-school child, 420 (O)
- BELL, D.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 891
- BELL, Julia: *On the Peroneal Type of Progressive Muscular Atrophy*, rev., 717
- BELL, Richard: Voluntary euthanasia, 445
- BELL, T., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- BELLERBY, Charles William, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
- Bence-Jones protein, 399
- BENDIX, F. E., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- Bengal, health of in 1934, 442
- BENNETT, Major J.: Late sequels of war stress, 92
- BENNETT, Sir Norman: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310—Dental disease and the national health, 1043
- BENNETT, T. Izod: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
- BENSON, J. R.: Amnesia, 356
- BENSON, W. T., resignation of, 644
- BENTALL, W. C., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- BENTLEY, F. H.: Nerve grafts, 241
- BENTLEY, F. J.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191, 366—Report on the value of artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1267
- BENTLEY, Madison: Use and abuse of examinations, 634

- BENTLEY, P. G.: Lung abscesses of uncertain origin, 1196
- Benzedrine, 1204
- Benzedrine brand tablets, 285
- Benzedrine in narcolepsy, 161
- Benzene derivatives, poisoning by, 597
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 685, 736, 849, 917
- BÉRARD, L. (and R. PEYCELON): *Traitement Chirurgical de la Maladie de Basedow et des Goitres Toxiques*, rev., 762
- BERCHER (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
- BERENBLUM, Isaac, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
- BERENS, Conrad (editor): *The Eye and its Diseases*, rev., 1084
- BERG, C., death of, 696
- BERKLEY, Sir Comyns: Address at the opening of the maternity hospital at Luton, 839
- Berlin: Institution for post graduate study in, 319—Jewish doctors in, numbers, 1295
- Bermundsey, public health in, 1049
- BERRY, R. J. A.: Brain size and mentality, 62 (O)
- BERTIER, Dr.: *Les Techniques Thermiques d'Alcalis-Bains et leurs Applications Cliniques*, 902
- BESSEMAN, A.: Effects of hyperpyrexia upon human syphilis, 1018
- BEST, Charles H., awarded the Frederick Newton Gisborne Starr Medal, 955
- Bible, medicine in, the, 290
- BICKEL, Adolph: *Biologische Wirkungen des Alkohols auf den Stoffwechsel*, rev., 18
- BIER, August, seventy-fifth birthday of, 1177
- Biggs, Sherman, Fund, 1166
- BIGGAN, Major J., awarded the Alexander Memorial Prize, 104
- B'GGART, J. Henry: *Pathology of the Nervous System. A Student's Introduction*, rev., 227—(And N. M. DOTT): Pituitary tumours, 1153, 1206
- BIGGER, J. W.: Shellfish and the public health, 249
- Bihar and Orissa, medical institutions in, 443
- Bile, white, 724
- Bilharzia-infected snails, control of, 1004
- Biliary infections, hexamine in treatment of, 782, 891, 949, 1000
- Biliary pain, influence of drugs on, 1203
- BILLING, E.: Control of small-pox, 943
- BILLSTRÖM, Jakob: Mental hygiene and the cinema, 732
- BILLUPS, Howard Barclay, obituary notice of, 408
- Biochemistry, review of books on, 542, 717, 1085
- Biological assays, accuracy of, 523
- Biography, review of book on, 541
- BIRCH, Thomas William, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
- Birch's Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics*, eighth edition, rev., 812
- BIRKETT, General: Hearing aids, 300
- BIRT, Guy, appointed surgeon dentist to Queen Mary, 193
- Birth control and maternal mortality, 1115
- Birth Control, National Medical Council on, formed in the United States, 1123
- Birth injuries of the child (W. A. Cochrane), 94
- BISHOP, P. M. F.: Obesity in children, 247—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1107
- BLACKBURN, J. H.: Sterilizing needles and syringes for solganal injections, 850—"Mutton-bird oil" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
- BLACKIE, W. K., appointed President of the Rhodesian Branch of the British Red Cross Society, 320
- BLACKLOCK, D. B.: Tropical hygiene, 146
- BLACKLOCK, John W. S.: Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis, 244, 324 (O)—Acute diarrhoeal disease in infancy, 779—Appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1165
- Blackmailer punished (George Hamilton James Snowball), 1063
- BLACKMORE, Major H. S.: Air raid precautions, measures for civilian protection, 1280
- BLAIR, David: Amnesia, 356
- BLAIR, James Andrew, obituary notice of, 1006
- BLAKE, F. G.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
- BLANC, Dr.: *Les Techniques Thermiques d'Alcalis-Bains et leurs Applications Cliniques*, 902
- BLAND SUTTON, Sir John, death of, 1319
- BERGVAD, N. Rh.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990—Labyrinthine concussion, 994
- BLUNKINSOP, Major-General Sir Alfred Percy: Death of, 930—Obituary notice of, 1005
- Blind, help for the, 1205
- Blind masseurs, 268
- Blind, National Institute for: Annual report, 1205
- Blind, St. Dunstan's: annual report, 1331
- Blind, welfare of, in Scotland, 257
- Blindness, night (W. Burridge), 352. *See also* Night
- BLOMFELD, J.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
- Blood-borne kidney infection (Hugh Cabot), 688
- Blood coagulation time, estimation of: a simplified method (H. Trought and J. W. Riddoch), 1194 (O)
- Blood examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- Blood-forming organs, effect of toxic substances on the (T. J. Wits), 211 (O)—Leading article on, 232—Discussion, 305. *See also* Haematopoiesis
- Blood grouping, discussion on, 309
- Blood groups, evolution of (R. Ruggles Gates), 554
- Blood groups and paternity, 844, 895, 950, 1054, 1164
- Blood groups, review of book on, 867
- Blood letting, primitive, 445
- Blood platelets in the blood, hormonal regulation of (Hermann Zondek and Dr. Kaatz), 387 (O)—"Blood pressure," 610
- Blood pressure, low, and alveolar atrophy: relation between (Friday B. Von Ruedenhorst), 1291
- Blood pressure in pituitary disorders, 1003
- Blood pressure variations in diseases of the hypophysis (G. Marañón and F. Domenech), 851 (O)—Correspondence on, 1003
- Blood replacement after haemorrhage (William Hunter), 147, 537 (O), 646—Correspondence on, 607, 646
- Blood sedimentation rate, sedimentometer for recording (Terence Lee), 809 (O). *See also* Sedimentometer
- Blood thirty-five years after splenectomy (Robert Craik), 627
- Blood transfusion in childhood (Denis Browne), 247, 389 (O)—Discussion, 247
- Blood transfusion conference, national, a plea for (P. L. Oliver), 1032—Leading article on, 1035—Correspondence on, 1110, 1169
- Blood for transfusion from corpses, 1178
- Blood transfusion fatalities, 1286, 1333
- Blood transfusion: report of six fatalities (N. S. Plummer), 1186 (O)
- Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 97, 1011, 1295—Anaesthetics for midwives, 887
- Board of Control: Report on a study of hypochloemic shock treatment in schizophrenia (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 637—Annual report, 683, 686—Five years of the Mental Treatment Act, 683—Parliamentary note on, 1291
- Board of Education and home work (parliamentary note), 1122
- BODLEY, Sir Thomas, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1124
- Body posture. *See* Posture
- Boils, treatment of, 162
- BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick: *Illustrious Contributors to Public Health*, rev., 975
- BOLES, Major William Samuel, obituary notice of, 369
- BOLGERT, Marc: *Lesions du Pancréas et Troubles Fonctionnelles Pancréatiques*, rev., 16
- BOLTON, J. Shaw, appointed a temporary Commissioner to the Board of Control, 161
- BOND, Sir Hubert: Amnesia, 356
- BONDFIELD, Margaret (and others): The Factories Bill campaign, 898
- BONE, J. W.: Appreciation of Cyril Courtenay Lord, 1292
- Bone, carpal semilunar, treatment of recent dislocation of (A. F. Goode), 11 (O)—Correspondence on, 151, 198
- Bones, pathological changes in, induced by injury (J. F. Brailsford), 218, 657 (O)—Discussion, 248
- BONNEY, Victor: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1000, 1166
- Book of Oxford*, 184—A correction, 162
- Books and MSS., medical, exhibition of at the Bodleian, 136
- Boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines (Cecil J. Hackett), 92, 868
- BOOSEN, Cecile: Medical peace campaign, 404—Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
- BORDAS, F., death of, 952, 1119
- BORREL, A., obituary notice of, 790, 848
- BORTZ, Edward L.: *A Diabetic Manual for Practitioners and Patients*, rev., 1198
- BOSWELL, N. A.: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84
- Botulism (K. F. Meyer), 308
- BOUCHIER-HAYES, T. A.: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
- Bougies, urethral, straight, 47
- BOUMAN, K. H.: Mental hygiene and the school, 733
- BOURGOIS, Robert: *Hydrocéphalies Aiguës et Subaiguës d'Origine Otique*, rev., 1261
- BOURKE, Major-General Sir George Deane, obituary notice of, 1340
- BOURKE, Lieut.-Colonel Ulick Joseph, obituary notice of, 1063
- BOURNE, Aleck W.: *Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 393
- BOURNE, Geoffrey: Acute rheumatic meningitis, 1017 (O)
- Bournemouth, typhoid fever outbreak at, 545, 1166, 1176—Parliamentary note, 1166—Health of, 1165
- BOWE, D. P.: Tularemia as a complication of pregnancy, 1256
- Bowel. *See* Intestine
- BOYD, J. D.: Development of the carotid sinus, 302
- BOYD, Major J. S. K.: Awarded the Leishman Memorial Prize, 104—New types of dysentery, 308
- BOYLE, Helen: Problems of delinquency, 838
- BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry B.: National medical services and the B.M.A., 606, 949—Maternity in its sociological aspects, 828, 1001
- BRADLEY, O. Charnock, presentation to, 257
- BRAD, Frances: Wasting in infancy, 298
- BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248, 657 (O)—Bronchiectasis in children, 249—Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303—X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303—Bone tumours, 1214
- Brain size and mentality (R. J. A. Berry), 62 (O)
- BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: Wasting in infancy, 298—Treatment of pink disease, 404
- BRAY, W. E.: *Synopsis of Clinical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 181
- Breathing through a narrow orifice, effect of on the lungs (L. Hill), 1211
- BREDEKRE, Hellmut: *Vitamine und Hormone und ihre technische Darstellung. Erster Teil. Ergebnisse der Vitamin und Hormonforschung*, 432
- BREINL, Friedrich, death of, 696
- BREWER, Dunstan: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249, 620 (O)
- BRICE, H. D.: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84
- BRIDGE, J. C.: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 305
- Bridges, Robert. Poetical Works of*, rev., 127
- BRIGGS, I. G., called to the Bar, 55
- BRILLOUIN, Léon: *Notions Élémentaires de Mathématiques pour les Sciences Expérimentales (Collection du P.C.B.)*, rev., 126
- BRIM, Charles J.: *Medicine in the Bible. The Pentateuch Torch*, 290
- Bristol, Examination of Chinese liquid eggs in, Report, 365
- British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 512
- British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
- British Legion, British Serbian Units Branch of: Annual dinner and dance, 1241
- British Legion Fund, 1012
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Finance, Ltd., 30
- British Medical Journal, an earlier, 777
- British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
- British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
- British spas. *See* Spas
- BRITAIN, H. A.: Method of inserting Smith-Petersen pin, 1165
- BROADBENT, Walter: Streptococcal infections of the throat, 947
- BRODIE, Edith P. (and Hugh Alister McGUGAN): *An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacy*, rev., 1086
- BROCK, A. J.: Medical peace campaign, 445—Glands and gullibility, 1003
- BROCKBANK, Edward Mansfield: *The Foundation of Provincial Medical Education in England, and of the Manchester School in Particular*, 1034
- BROCKBANK, William: Homework and physical education, 359, 587 (O)
- Bromide intoxication (Robert F. Barbour, Francis Pilkington, and William Fargant), 557 (O)—Correspondence on, 1050, 1242, 1286
- BROMLEY, J. F.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303—X-ray treatment of the pituitary, 304
- Bronchiectasis in children (C. G. Teall), 248—Discussion, 249
- BROOKE, Mrs.: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
- BROUGHTON-HEAD, Leslie Charles, appointed Surgeon-Dentist to the King in Scotland, 193
- BROWDY, M. W.: Straight urethral bougies, 47
- BROWN, A. A. Forbes, awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 104
- BROWN, H. C. (and J. A. McKENON): Unusual case of jaundice in a miner, 174 (O)
- BROWN, Major H. C.: Trypanosomes in man, 938
- BROWN, J. L. McKenzie, appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- BROWN, K. Paterson: Intestinal strangulation from the clinical standpoint, 1137 (O)
- BROWN, King: Electrotherapy and its future, 301
- BROWN, Percy: *American Martyrs to Science through the Roentgen Rays*, rev., 1085
- BROWN, W. Thomson: Care of the sea-sick, 894
- BROWN, William: Amnesia, 356—Psychology and science, 633
- BROWNE, Denis: Blood transfusion in childhood, 247, 389 (O)—Tuberculous cervical glands, 843, 946, 1167
- BROWNE, F. J.: Maternity services, 242, 384 (O)
- BROWNE, O'Donel: *Manual of Practical Obstetrics*, rev., 336
- BROWNE, S. G.: Acute puerperal inversion of the uterus, 760
- BROWNE, William: Delirious states, 299
- BROWNING, C. A., delivers the Cameronian Prize Lecture, 942
- BROWNING, C. H.: Drug action and drug resistance, 254
- BRUNDAGE, D. K.: *An Estimate of the Monetary Value to Industry of Plant Medical and Safety Services*, 875
- BUBIS, J. L.: *Puerperal Gynaecology*, rev., 812
- BUCHAN, J. J.: Midwifery services, 145—Midwives Act and its operation, 872
- BUCHANAN, Sir George Seaton, obituary notice of, 788
- BUCKLEY, C. W.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
- BUCKLEY, L.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
- Budapest, post-graduate course at, 1177—Number of doctors in, 1305
- BÜHLER, Charlotte: Neurosis in the child, 94
- BUIST, R. C.: Toxaemia in pregnancy, 977
- BULLEID, Arthur: Dental sepsis, 311
- Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine*, centenary of the foundation of, 571

- Bulletin de l'Institut Metchnikoff*, first number, 343
- Bulletin Médical* for June 27th devoted to surgery of the biliary tract, 267
- Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique* for July devoted to yellow fever, 373—For August to the incidence of ankylostomiasis in various countries, 743—For September articles on malaria in Southern Serbia, 955—Contents of October issue, 1140
- BULLOCK, William, accident to, 955
- BULLOWA, J. G. M.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308
- BULLRICH, Rafael: Overcrowding of the profession in the Argentine Republic, 1165
- BUNBURY, Elizabeth: Problems of delinquency, the American method, 838
- BURGES, F. A. L.: "Under the influence"—of carbon monoxide, 514
- BURGESS, Norman: Preventive measures in dermatology, 252
- BURKE, Thomas: *Vagabond Minstrel. The Adventures of Thomas Dermody*, rev., 1031
- BURMA: Malaria campaign in, 257—Medical training in, 645
- Burned areas, toxicity of fluid from (A. N. Roxburgh), 241
- BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin, 890
- BURNET, Etienne, nominated director of the Tunis Pasteur Institute, 411
- BURNFORD, Julius: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
- BURNHAM, Brigadier-General F. E.: Fate of a snake, 374
- "Burnjoel," 181, 1263
- Burns, jelly for ("burnjoel"), 181
- Burns, treatment of, 312
- BURRELL, L. S. T.: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936—Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990
- BURRIDGE, W.: Night-blindness, 352—Electrical stimulation, 693
- BURROWS, Harold: Substances promoting growth, 350
- BURT, J. B.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240—Physical methods of endocrinology, 302—Nature of myalgia, 604
- BURTON, Wing-Commander H. L.: Late sequels of war stress, 91
- BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Page turner, 792
- BUSINI, Telemaco, death of, 319
- BUTLER, A. G.: The ethics and common sense of "voluntary euthanasia," 405
- BUTLER, T. Harrison: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297
- BUTLER, A. J. M.: Age incidence in epilepsy, 714
- BUXTON, J. Basil, appointed acting principle and acting dean of the Royal Veterinary College, 373
- BUXTON, L. H. Dudley (editor): *Custom is King*, 87
- BUXTON, N. St. J. G. D.: Fractures of the radial head, 352, 655 (O)
- BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Presidential address "And the future," 164 (O), 182—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the King, 193—Extension of age limit for retirement of, 1120—To stand for Parliament, 1122
- C
- CABOT, Hugh: Blood-borne kidney infection, 688
- CABOT, Richard C. (and Russell L. Dicks): *The Art of Ministering to the Sick*, rev., 337
- CACHERA, René (Paul CARNOT, and Maurice VILLARET): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Vies Biliaires*, rev., 592
- CADBURY, William Warder (and Mary Hoxie Jones): *At the Point of a Lancet. One Hundred Years at the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935*, rev., 718
- CADW, Stanford: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
- Caesarean section (A. M. Clay), 1279
- Caesarean section, technique of, 1225
- CAHANA, J.: Mortality from heart diseases in France, 161
- CAIGER, Herbert:—Miners' nystagmus: radical prevention and cure, 151
- Calcium depletion, 259
- Calcium and digitalis, 80
- Calcium gluconate and iron, 1200
- Calcium metabolism in relation to disease (Ella G. A. Webb), 148
- Calculi in the pancreas, 639
- Calculi, urinary (Hugh Lett), 37
- Calculus, vesical, an unusual (Captain R. D. MacRae), 921—Correspondence on, 1169
- Calendars and diaries, 1242, 1296
- CALTHROP, G. T.: Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
- CAMBROOK, J. D.: Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1279
- CAMERON, A. J.: Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 785
- CAMERON, A. T.: *Recent Advances in Endocrinology*, third edition, rev., 1198
- CAMERON, J. R. J.: Use of skins as living suture, 241
- CAMPBELL, Argyll: Light portable box mask for oxygen administration, 302
- CAMPBELL, Dorothy: Biochemistry of the lens, 296, 1133 (O)
- CAMPBELL, D. S.: Sterilizing syringes used for solganal, 447
- CAMPBELL, J. M. H.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 293
- CAMPBELL, W.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245
- CAMPBELL, William: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
- CAMPS, F. E.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247—Milk-borne epidemics, 646
- Cancer. *See also* Malignant, etc.
- Cancer, advanced, laryngectomy for, nineteen years' survival after, 1226
- Cancer and atmospheric pollution, discussion on, 835
- Cancer of breast, x-ray therapy in, 956
- Cancer of (male) breast (A. Gutman), 381
- Cancer of the caecum, with acute appendicitis (James Cook), 1083—Correspondence on, 1242
- Cancer campaign, an Australian view of (leading article), 183
- Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Lord Hall-sham becomes chairman, 80—Report of meetings, 193—Annual general meeting, 1091, 1146—Annual report, 1146
- Cancer of the cervix (Malcolm Donaldson), 937—Discussion 937—Correspondence on, 1000, 105, 1112, 1166, 1225
- Cancer of the cervix, prognosis of (F. H. Finlaison), 1075 (O)
- Cancer of colon, double primary (Eric J. Greenwood), 538
- Cancer of colon with gall-stones (R. Wayland Smith and C. R. Wroth), 1221
- Cancer Congress, 734. *See also* Congress
- Cancer control in Scotland: report, 556
- Cancer, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1291
- Cancer, experimental, studies in, 928
- Cancer, hypopharyngeal, and anaemic syndromes (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
- Cancer in India (F. L. Hoffman), 1108
- Cancer of lung, diagnosis and treatment of (A. C. Christie), 1216
- Cancer of lung, x-ray therapy in (J. Struthers Fulton), 671 (O)
- Cancer of the mouth, pharynx, and oesophagus in women, and simple achlorhydric anaemia. Plummer-Vinson syndrome (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
- Cancer, ovary, and pituitary, 1227
- Cancer problem and abnormal growth, 999
- Cancer problem and radiology (J. H. Douglas Webster), 837
- Cancer of the rectum: its pathology and treatment (Lionel E. C. Norbury), 1 (O)
- Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 1276
- Cancer research at Leeds, 557
- Cancer research, prize for, 685
- Cancer of skin, spontaneous healing of (A. Touraine and R. Duperrat), 440
- Cancer, transmission of, 1205
- Cancer and tuberculosis (A. Hautant), 991
- Cancer, viruses in relation to, demonstration of, 242
- Cannula, intravenous, 718
- CANNON, Antoinette: The uses of medical social work, 190
- CANTI, Ronald George, memorial plaque to, 1272
- CANNON, D. J.: Sympathectomy for diarrhoea, 177—A hypothalamic menstrual cycle, 1111
- CANWARDEN, Henry: Two cases of tetanus cured by massive intravenous antitoxin, 538—Treatment of tetanus, 896
- CAPENR, Norman: Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784, 845—Treatment of spondylolisthesis, 946
- CAPPELL, D. F.: Pubertas praecox, 306
- Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres (Ralph M. Waters), 735—Discussion, 735—A correction, 792—Correspondence on, 843
- Carbon monoxide—"Under the influence of," 314, 363
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- CARDELL, J. D. Magor: The Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
- Cardiac and pericardial ruptures, multiple (Dalton Y. Carter), 335
- Cardiff: Post-graduate study lat, 496—Fracture clinic at, 941
- Cardiography, review of book on, 338
- Cardiology, review of books on, 125, 628
- CAREY, B. W.: Infection with the genus *Listrella*, 552
- CARLETON, Alice: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251
- CARLETON, H. M.: Demonstration on blood pressure, 302
- CARLING, E. Rock: Ramsay Memorial Lecture on splenomegaly, 109 (O)
- CARMICHAEL, Norman Scott, appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at the Palace of Holyroodhouse, 193
- Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 469
- CARNOT, Paul (Maurice VILLARET, and René CACHERA): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Vies Biliaires*, rev., 592—(And others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique*. Vol. xvii: *Maladies de l'Intestin*, rev., 867
- Carpal semilunar bone. *See* Bone
- CARRIÈRE, G.: *La Diphtérie*, rev., 718
- CARROLL, D. C.: Amnesia, 355
- CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M.: *World Population. Past Growth and Present Trends*, 721
- Carshalton area of Surrey, epidemic of nausea, vomiting, and abdominal pain in, 161. *See also* Water supply
- CARSWELL, R.: Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin, 890
- CARTER, Dalton Y.: Multiple cardiac and pericardial ruptures, 335
- CARTER, O. C.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357
- CARVER, A. E. (Thomas HUNT, and Sir William WILCOX): *Alcoholism in General Practice*, rev., 675
- Case for diagnosis and treatment, 1123, 1178
- CASEMENT, Colonel F., appointed Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1340
- CASH, John Theodore: Death of, 1152—Obituary notice of, 1238
- CASHELL, G. T.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
- CASS, E. E.: Divergent squint, 351
- CASSIDY, Sir Maurice, appointed Physician Extraordinary to the King, 193
- CASSON, Elizabeth: Delirious states, 299
- CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo: Medical aspects of the Italo-Abyssinian campaign, 792
- CASTELO, Fernando, death of, 1119
- Cataract, review of book on, 392
- Cataract, soft, posterior needling in (A. J. Ballantyne), 920
- CATEL, Werner: *Normale und Pathologische Physiologie der Bewegungsvorgänge im Gesamten Verdauungskanal*, rev., 763
- Catgut, safe 950, 1169
- Catgut, sterilization of (leading article), 636
- CATHCART, E. P.: Nutrition and the food budget, 681—Health and maternity problems, 780
- Catheter, intrauterine, for tubal inflation, 181
- Catheter introducer, the Hennig ureteric, 181
- CAUSSE, R.: Congenital nystagmus, 1080
- CAVENAGH, J. B.: Oesophagoscope for Souttar's tubes, 976
- CAWADIAS, A. P.: Physical methods of endocrinotherapy, 215 (O), 302—Thomas Linacre and the early scholar physicians of Oxford, 353, 550
- CAWSTON, F. Gordon: Electrical aids to hearing, 610—Control of bilharzia-infected snails, 1004
- CECIL, R. L.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308
- Cell growth. *See* Growth
- Cerebro-spinal fever, dysphagia due to neck retraction in (G. Emrys Harries), 627
- Cerebro-spinal fluid, review of book on, 628
- Certifying factory surgeons' dinner, 996
- Certifying factory surgeons (parliamentary note), 316
- Certifying surgeon's position (parliamentary note), 208. *See also* Factory
- Cervical glands, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
- Ceylon, malaria in: report, 1284
- CHABANIER, H. (and C. LOBO-ONELL): *Diabète et Chirurgie*, rev., 1198
- CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, death of, 1119
- Chadwick Lecture. *See* Lecture
- CHAFF, Thomas Waycott, obituary notice of, 1240
- Chair for patient with ankylosed knees, 127
- CHALLIS, J.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357
- Chamberlain, Joseph, centenary of the birth of, 80
- CHAMBERS, Ernest James, obituary notice of, 609
- CHAMBERS, John Henry, obituary notice of, 156
- CHAMBERS, W. D.: Report of James Murray's Royal Asylum, 311
- CHAMPION, S. Gurney: Sanatorium treatment in England, 740
- CHANCE, Oliver: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1112
- CHANDLER, F. G.: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
- CHAPPEL, W. A.: Treatment of angina pectoris, 320—Obituary notice of, 901
- Charcoal treatment, vasospasm after, 1241
- CHARCOT, Jean: Death of, 791—Funeral of, 885
- CHASSAGNIAC, Charles Louis, death of, 52
- CHAUDHURI, K. C.: Scarlet fever in tropical and subtropical countries, 720
- Chaulmoogra oil from Nigeria, Malaya, and Ceylon, report on samples of, 67
- Chemical warfare. *See* Air raid and Gas
- Chemistry and the community (O. J. T. Cronshaw), 554
- Chemistry, review of books on, 814, 1262
- Chemotherapy, a grant for, 1152
- Cheshire:—Maternal deaths in, 83—Maternity work in: a collective experiment, 360
- CHESNEY, G.: Control of diphtheria, 253
- Chest complications, post-operative, 185
- Chester Joint Sanatorium: Annual report, 1332
- CHESTERMAN, C. C.: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93—Tympanosomes in man, 938
- CHESTERMAN, Judson Tyndale, awarded a Medical Research Council Fellowship in Medical Science, 88
- CHIDELL, Claude: The earliest sanatoria in England, 950
- Childblains and peptic ulcer, 1344
- Child Health Diploma, information concerning 516
- Child Psychology, Institute of. *See* Psychology
- Children, employment of, fitness for, in Scotland (parliamentary note), 160
- Children in India, review of book on, 812
- Children, mentally defective. *See* Mentally
- Children, psychology of, review of book on, 283
- "Children who can never go to school," 1124
- Children's diseases, review of books on, 180, 812, 1084, 1310. *See also* Paediatrics

- Children's homes, variations in feeding costs at (parliamentary note), 54
- CHRISTOLM, A. E.: Nail-biting, 56
- Chlorine-free diet. *See* Diet
- Chlorosis and epilepsy (A. H. Dunkerley), 71
- Cholagogue laxative tablets (vera colate brand), 718
- CHOMPRET, Dr. (editor): *La Pratique Stomatologique. II. Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
- CHOPRA, R. N.: *A Handbook of Tropical Therapeutics*, rev., 867, 956
- Choroideremia (A. J. Beddell), 296
- CHRISTIE, A. C.: Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture on diagnosis and treatment of lung carcinoma, 1216
- CHRISTIE, Dugald, obituary notice of, 1238
- CHRISTISON, May: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
- CHRISTOPHER, Frederick (editor): *A Textbook of Surgery*, rev., 16—*Minor Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1262
- CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Biology of the malarial parasite, 309
- CHRYSIE, Lieut.-Col. John Miller: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
- CHUBB, Gilbert: The problem of otosclerosis, 1192 (O)
- CHUN, J. W. H. (and others): *Plague. A Manual of the Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761
- CHURCHILL, J. and A.: *The Medical Directory*, 153
- CHURCHILL, Stella: *On Being a Mother*, rev., 338
- Ciliary body, gummy in the (J. Gray Clegg), 674
- Cinema and mental hygiene (Jakob Billström), 732
- Circulation, neuro-hypophyseal control of, 433
- Circumcision, infant, indications for (Fauset Welsh), 714 (O)
- Civilization, modern (Lord Horder), 634
- Clamp, Caesarean, lower segment, 924
- Clamp, intestinal, universal, 718
- CLAPHAM, Captain John Thurlow, obituary notice of, 1233
- CLARK, R. Veitch: Atmospheric pollution, 836
- CLARK, W. E. Le Gros: Scope of teaching and research in anatomy, 245, 413 (O)—Phantom limbs, 300
- CLARK, Willoughby: Mechanized medicine, 786
- CLARKE, Alan Ruscoe, awarded a Leverhulme Fellowship in Medical Science, 88
- CLARKE, James Hay: Conservative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 66 (O)
- CLARKE, T. A.: Otomicroscopy on the living, 300—Hearing tests and aids to hearing, 300
- CLARKE, William Henrie Crawford, obituary notice of, 741
- CLAYE, A. M.: Caesarean section, 1279
- CLAYTON, E. B.: Paralysis due to posture, 280 (O)
- CLAYTON, William: *The Theory of Emulsions and their Technical Treatment*, third edition, rev., 540, 656—A correction, 656
- CLAYTON-MITCHELL, Matthew: Treatment of tetanus, 843
- CLEGG, J. Gray: The optic foramen, 352—Gumma in the ciliary body, 674
- CLEMINSON, F. J.: Hearing aids, 300
- "Clicking" temporo-mandibular joint, 56
- Climate for anaemia, 412
- Climate for pulmonary tuberculosis, 412
- Climate, review of book on, 338
- Climatotherapy (O. Kestner), 603
- Clinical work, problems of chance in (Donald Mainland), 221 (O)—Correspondence on, 560, 698
- CLUNIE, T.: Cirsoid aneurysm of the scalp, 1183 (O)
- Coal mines. *See* Mines
- COCHRANE, W. A.: Birth injuries of the child, 94—Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 651
- COCKAYNE, A. A.: Combined auscultation and percussion, 1066
- COCKILL, Lieut.-Col. W. B., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- COCKROFT, J. D.: Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture on high-velocity positive ions and their application to the transmutation of atomic nuclei and the production of artificial radio-activity, 1216
- Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 785, 1288
- COHEN, Abraham, obituary notice of, 742
- COHEN, Henry: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 295, 751 (O)—Presentation to Mr. Peter Duncan, Liverpool, 1066
- COHEN, R. C. (and W. Burton Wood): The mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65 (O)
- COKE, Frank: Zinc ionization, 99
- Cold, the common, 1296
- Colds, studies in, 29
- COLE, Leslie: Treatment of tetanus, 151—Diabetes in childhood, 298
- COLE, Percival C.: Modified Reverdin needle, 677
- COLEBROOK, L.: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
- COLEMAN, J. Stanley: Maternal and infant mortality, 740
- COLETTI, D. A.: Primary perforating ulcer of jejunum, 726
- Colitis, ulcerative, chronic (J. Arnold Bagen), 888—Discussion, 889
- Collapse therapy (leading article), 286
- College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning, 487
- College, Bengal Medical, Calcutta, centenary of, 1123
- Coll geof Domestic Science, Glasgow and West Scotland: Nutrition and the food budget, College Epsom: Annual meeting, 31—The King becomes patron of, 31—Founder's Day, 256—Scholarships and pensions, 689—Annual meeting and dinner, 1330
- College King's: Appointments, 411—Information concerning, 480—Scholarships, 49—*See also* Hospital
- College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 482, 1120. *See also* University of Durham
- College, North-East London Post Graduate, information concerning, 496
- College of Nursing, twenty-first year of existence of, 1283
- College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual dinner, 881—Council meeting, 263, 954—Diploma in obstetric medicine, 516—Examinations for diploma, 202, 263—Fellows admitted, 263—Information concerning, 468—Members admitted, 263, 954
- College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual prize distribution, 96
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows elected, 264—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470, 485—Laboratory's annual report, 363—Officers elected, 1294
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 1010—Information concerning the study of medicine, 473
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Awards and appointments, 315
- Comitia, 953
- Degrees and pass lists, 315, 953
- Diplomas, 315, 953
- Election of officers, 315
- Gas, domestic heating by: report of committee, 1328
- Harveian Oration, 793, 899
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 467
- Lectures, 849
- Licenses, 315, 953
- Membership, 315, 953
- Parkes-Weber Prize, 899
- College, Royal, of Surgeons, of Edinburgh: Annual meeting and election of officers, 899—Degrees and pass lists, 263, 899—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470, 485
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS, OF ENGLAND: Académie de Chirurgie, visit to, 88
- Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 899, 1119, 1294
- Annual report of the College, 788
- Annual report of the Conservator of the Museum and Director of Research, 235
- Appointments, 314, 696, 788
- Blane medal, 788
- Buckston Browne dinner, 1064
- Correction, 263
- Council elections, 104, 153, 263
- Council meeting, 314, 788, 1064, 1294
- Degrees and pass lists, 154, 314, 788, 953, 1064, 1120, 1294
- Deller, Sir Edwin, 1294
- Diplomas, 154, 314, 788, 953, 1064, 1120, 1294
- Examiners appointed, 788
- Examiners, Court of, 1294
- Hallett Prize, 1294
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund laboratories to move to Mill Hill, 1064
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 467
- Jenks scholar, 788
- Laboratories of, recent research work in, 89
- Lectures, 154, 1010
- Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 1064
- Macloghlin scholar, 788
- Members of, 951, 1002
- Moyrihan Lord: Presentation to, 90—Death of, 788—Bust of, 1294
- Museum closed temporarily, 1064
- Museum demonstrations, 742
- Primary examination, 696, 788, 1120
- Surgical research, 235
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 473
- College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 487
- College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 153—Information concerning the study of medicine, 472, 488, 497—Post-graduate courses, 497. *See also* University of Dublin
- College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 104—Information concerning the study of medicine, 489
- College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 488
- College, University, Dundee, 487. *See also* University of St. Andrews
- College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 489
- College, University, London: Awards, 153—Information concerning, 481—Lectures, 696—Scholarships, 49, 153, 262. *See also* Hospital
- College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 495
- COLLIER, Howard E.: Fatigue in industry, 553, 1322—Education of medical practitioners for industry, 994
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey, and Scottish health policy, 886
- COLLINS, Rupert: Late sequels of war stress: Hysteria 9
- COLLIP, James B., awarded the Frederick Newton Gibson Starr Medal, 955
- Colonial Dependencies, malnutrition in, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 1176
- Colonial Medical Service, information concerning, 513
- Colonial Medical Service List*, 598
- Colsulanyde, an antistreptococcal drug, 976
- Coma, diabetic, treatment of (R. D. Lawrence), 81
- Comfort conditions, estimation of, 343
- Commonwealth Fund Service Fellowships, 754
- Compressed air. *See* Air
- CONDON, R.: "Windscreen headache," 1123
- Congress of the Alliance of Social Hygiene, Saint Etienne (1936), 571
- Congress, Austrian Radiological, Vienna (1936), 319
- Congress on Cancer, International, Brussels (1936), 685, 734, 849—Prize of the Belgian Union Minière du Haut Katanga awarded, 685—Research on cancer, 734—Official functions, 734—Aspects of the cancer problem, 734—Progress in radiotherapy, 734—Papers read, 734—Special number of the *Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung* devoted to, 849
- Congress of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, London (1936), 689
- Congress for Cosmetic Surgery, European, Brussels (1936), 373
- Congress, Dental, British Dental Association, London (1936), 310—Post-graduate study facilities and research facilities in dentistry, 310—The dental problem and preventive medicine, 310—Local distribution of mouth streptococci in the tissues, 310—Reception, 319
- Congress, Dental, International, Vienna (1936), 55
- Congress, Egyptian Medical, Cairo (1936), 849
- Congress, Franco-Italian, Nice (1936): Proceedings to be published by French writers in the *Riforma Medica* of June 13th and by Italian writers of *Paris Médical* of June 13th, 55
- Congress of the French Association of Urology, Paris (1936), 655
- Congress, French, of Medicine, Paris (1936), 655
- Congress of the French Society of Phoniatrics, Paris (1936), 743
- Congress, French, of Surgery, Paris (1936), 655
- 791, 885—Surgery in the next war, 885
- Congress of French-speaking Electroradiologists, Paris (1936), 141, 655
- Congress on Gastro-entology, International, Paris (1937), 267
- Congress, German, on Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Berlin (1936), 55
- Congress, German, on Protection of Infants and Young Children, Würzburg (1936), 55
- Congress of German Neurologists and Psychiatrists, Frankfurt (1936), 319
- Congress, German, of Ophthalmology, Heidelberg (1936), 55
- Congress, German Orthopaedic: Proceedings published in the *Medizinische Klinik* for August 28th, 571
- Congress, German, of Paediatrics, Würzburg (1936), 55
- Congress of the German Pharmacological Association, Giessen (1936), 411
- Congress, German, of Psychology, Jena (1936), 55
- Congress of the German Society for Forensic and Social Medicine, Dresden (1936), 107
- Congress of the German Society of Industrial Accidents, Hamburg (1936), 571
- Congress of the German Society for Combating Rheumatism, Dresden (1936), 209
- Congress of the German Society for Investigation of the Circulation, Bad Nauheim (1936): *Proceedings*, 1200
- Congress on Gout and Uric Acid, Vittel (1935), *Proceedings* now published, 265
- Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Athens, etc. (1938), 319
- Congress on Hydrology, International Society of, Austria (1936), 834
- Congress, Hygiene, Paris (1936), 1123
- Congress, Infancy Protection, Rome (1936), 267
- Congress, Italian, of Internal Medicine, Rome (1936), 697
- Congress of the Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Milan (1936), 655
- Congress of the Italian Urological Society, Trieste (1936), 373
- Congress of the Latin Medical Press, Venice (1936), 447
- Congress on Life Assurance Medicine, International: *Transactions*, rev., 127—*Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung*, rev., 127
- Congress of Malaria, International, Madrid (1936), postponement of, 697
- Congress of Microbiology, International, London (1936), 253, 307—Introductory proceedings, 253—Characteristics of viruses, 253—Control of whooping-cough and diphtheria, 253—Pathogenic streptococci, 253—Antigenic structure, 254—Selective bacteriostasis, 254—Social diversions, 254—Viruses and new growths, 307—Mechanism of virus immunity, 307—Pathogenic bacteria, 308—Dysentery and botulism, 308—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308—Parasitology, 309—Serology and immunology, 309—Panquet, 310—Next congress to be held in the United States, 307—The International Society for Microbiology to be dissolved and replaced by the International Association of Microbiologists, 307

- Congress, Obstetric and Gynaecological, All-India, Madras (1936), 365—*Proceedings* now published, 365
- Congress, Paediatric, International, Rome (1937), 1241
- Congress of the Pan-Pacific Surgical Association, Honolulu (1936), 1034
- Congress of Plastic Surgery, European, Brussels (1936), 209
- Congress of Preventive Paediatrics, International, Rome, postponed until April (1937), 161, 447
- Congress for Psychotherapy, Basle (1936), 55
- Congress of Public Health, Dutch, The Hague (1936), 411
- Congress of Public Health, London (1936), 1012, 1043, 1123—The rise of the medical officer of health, 1043—Dental disease and the national health, 1043—Anti-gas devices, 1044—Some hospital problems, 1101—Medical men in administrative posts, 1101—Mental hospital administration, 1101—Occupational therapy, 1102—Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
- Congress of Pyretotherapy, Columbia University, New York (1937), 1295
- Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1936), 771, 1214—Bone tumours, 1214—Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215—Diagnosis and treatment of lung carcinoma, 1216—Silvanus Thompson Memorial Lecture, 1216—Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture, 1216
- Congress, Rheumatism, International League Against, International, Lund, Sweden (1936), 209, 604, 821, 1123—Discussions and report of proceedings, 604—Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604—Radiology in arthritis, 604—Nature of myalgia, 604—Orthopaedic treatment, 605—Issue of the *Nordisk Medicinsk Tidskrift* for August 29th devoted to, 821—Next meeting to be held in England, 1123
- Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute (1936), 145—Midwifery services, 145—The isolation hospital, 145—Milk and food distribution, 145—Dental Services, 145—National health insurance, 145—Overcrowding and housing, 146—Smoke, water, sewage, 146—Disposal of the dead, 146—Tropical hygiene, 146
- Congress, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland, Montrose (1936), 605—National unfitness, 605, 644—Development of public health services, 605—Hospital services, 605
- Congress of the Rumanian Society for Neurology, Psychiatry, Psychology, Endocrinology, and Legal Medicine, Bucarest (1936), 655
- Congress of Sanatoria and Private Nursing Homes, International, Budapest (1936), 160
- Congress on Social Work, International, London (1936), 55, 190
- Congress of the Society of German Urologists, Eisenach (1936), 373
- Congress of the South African Medical Association, Pietermaritzburg (1936), 361—Thoughts on progress, 361—Plenary session on abortion, 362—General practitioner, specialist, and public, 362—Sectional and group meetings, 362—Entertainments, 362
- Congress for Sport Medicine, Berlin (1936), 107
- Congress of "Structive" Surgery, Brussels (1936), 571
- Congress, Therapeutic, International, Berne (1937), 1343
- Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 466, 497, 515, 516—Tropical medicine, 497—Medical radiology, 515—Laryngology and otology, 516—Ophthalmic medicine, 516—Child health, 516—Anaesthetics, 516
- Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 473
- Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 315, 1084—Information concerning the study of medicine, 470
- Connolly v. Rubra, 1174
- CONNOR, Colonel John Colpoys, obituary notice of, 1174
- Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill, 316, 369—Hours of Labour, 316—Home Office administration, 369
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- Contraception, review of book on, 591
- Convulsions, ether, 571, 723, 842
- Convulsions, either, preceded by muscle irritability (J. U. Human), 426
- CONWAY, E. J.: Calcium metabolism, 148
- COOK, Frank: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1112
- COOK, James: Acute appendicitis with carcinoma of the caecum, 1083
- COOK, J. W.: Specific growth stimulants, 350—Awarded prize of the Belgian Union Minière du Haut Katanga, 685
- COOKE-TAYLOR, C. H.: Stress of homework, 694
- Cookery Book*, Medical, rev., 393
- COOMBS, Herbert, I.: Obesity: its classification and causation, 346
- COOPER, Robert: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
- COOPER, George: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358
- COOPER, G. G.: Lesch in the trachea, 268—Care of the sea-sick, 1056
- CORP, Cuthbert Leslie: Alkali poisoning: A danger in the treatment of gastric ulcer, 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
- Copper guaiacol sulphionate preparations, 1263
- COPPLESON, Victor M. (and Douglas MILLER, editors): *Clinical Handbook. For Residents, Nurses, and Students*, rev., 1262
- COPPOCK, R., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 267
- CORBET, R. H. J. M.: Maternity services, 242
- CORBET, R. M.: Puerperal sepsis, 1105
- CORBETT, R. S.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 890
- CORDNER, Mather: Boomerang legs and yaws, 92
- CORKE, Major General T. M.: Two old officers and the A.M.S., 848
- CORLETT, William Thomas: *The Medicine Man of the American Indians and His Cultural Background*, 306
- Cornea, foreign bodies in the, 610
- Corneal transplantation (J. W. Tudor Thomas), 297
- CORNER, William: "Bejel": non venereal syphilis, 784, 850—A correction, 850
- Coronary survival club, 1110
- Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
- Coroners, Departmental Committee on, report of (parliamentary note), 1175
- Coroner's law and practice in London, 364
- Coroners in London, appointment of, 404
- Coroners, medical, 560, 647, 819, 844, 951—Leading article, 819
- Corpse blood. *See* Blood
- Corrections, 108, 162, 210, 263, 264, 374, 448, 610, 656, 744, 792, 850, 956, 1012, 1066, 1167, 1296
- Correspondence:**
- Abscess of pharynx in infancy, 444
- Adrenaline ionization and hay fever, 200
- African natives, health of, 647
- African natives, South, health of, 560
- Agranulocytosis, 154
- Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine, 1000
- Alcohol in thoracic aneurysm, paravertebral injection of, 785
- Alcohol: "Under the influence of," 199, 260, 313, 314. *See also* Carbon monoxide
- Alcoholism and prohibition in New York, 100
- Amnesia, 444
- Anaemia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 648, 738
- Anatomy in the curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
- Avitaminosis, 895
- "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 738, 784, 948
- Biggs, Sherman, Fund, 1166
- Bilharzia-infected snails, control of, 1004
- Birth control and maternal mortality, 1115
- Blood groups and paternity, 844, 895, 950, 1054
- Blood letting, primitive, 445
- Blood pressure in pituitary disorders, 1003
- Blood replacement after haemorrhage, 607, 646
- Blood transfusion, 1110, 1169, 1286, 1333—Fatalities in, 1286, 1333
- Bromide intoxication, 1050, 1168, 1286
- Burns, treatment of, 312
- Caesarean section, technique of, 1225
- Calcium depletion, 259
- Calculus, vesical, an unusual, 1169
- Cancer, advanced, nineteen years' survival after laryngectomy for, 1226
- Cancer of the cervix, treatment of, 1000, 1054, 1112, 1166, 1225
- Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 843
- Carbon monoxide, "under the influence" of, 314, 368. *See also* Alcohol
- Carpal semilunar dislocation, 151, 198
- Catgut, safe, 950, 1169
- Cell growth, substances promoting, 781, 892, 944, 997, 1052, 1111, 1228, 1334
- Chlorine-free diet, 787
- Clinical work, problems of chance in, 560
- Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 785, 1288
- Coronary survival club, 1110
- Coroners in London, appointment of, 404
- Coroners, medical, 560, 646, 844, 951
- Dain, Guy, testimonial to, 781
- Deafness, incidence of, 782
- Deafness, occupational, 1113
- Death, signs of, 99—Ophthalmoscopic signs of, 46, 366
- "De Morgan's" spots, 693
- Dental folklore: an appeal for material, 1336
- Dermatology, preventive measures in, 693
- Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
- Diphtheria immunization, 1230, 1335
- Diphtheria immunization by alum-precipitated toxoid, 738
- Diphtheria of larynx, conservative treatment of, 198
- Diverticula of stomach, 1051
- Doctors, overworked, 313
- Doctors, retired, individual protection for, 1001, 1170
- Drink. *See* Alcohol
- Eder, David, memorial to, 846
- Education for general practice. *See* Medical curriculum
- Electrical stimulation, 693
- Ether convulsions, 842
- Euthanasia, "voluntary," ethics and common sense of, 405, 445, 1116, 1170
- Examinations, 607, 650—Medical education and, 650. *See also* Path to freedom and Medical curriculum
- Examinations, university, consistency of, 1285
- Experts, civil rights of, 406
- Eye affections, external, fat-soluble vitamins in, 945
- Factories Bill campaign, 898
- Fothergill Testimonial Fund, 652
- Correspondence (continued):**
- Fracture, fissured, of head of radius, 496
- Fractures, treatment of, 841, 1053, 1167
- From a Surgeon's Journal*, 695
- Geographical medicine. *See* Medicine
- Glands and gullibility, 945, 1003
- Glaucoma, mechanics of, 1287
- Glucose, prescribing of, 787, 898
- Growth, abnormal, and the cancer problem, 999
- Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of, 404, 444, 557, 607, 651, 693, 784, 894
- Hay fever cures, 47, 200
- Health and physique, national, 1230
- Health time-table for a great grandson, 898
- Heart, mechanical function of the, 651
- Hebarral sodium poisoning, 1287
- Hernia, diaphragmatic (thoracic stomach), 98
- Hexamine in treatment of biliary infections, 782, 891, 949, 1000
- Hexamine in the treatment of infections, 692
- Hexamine in treatment of pyelitis, 646
- Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 47
- Hodgkin's disease, recovery from, 1004
- Homework, stress of, 694
- Hospital policy and organization, 1171
- Hydrocyanic poisoning from nuts, 100
- Hydronephrosis, plastic operations for, 784, 841, 894, 948
- Hypopituitarism, 1335
- Hypothalamic menstrual centre, 1111
- Industrial health service, a national, 1287
- Injuries, athletic, reduction of sick wastage of, 1117
- Jaundice, catarrhal, and infective hepatitis, 198
- Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
- Lister's view of inflammation, 367
- London clinic, 563
- "Mallet finger," complete repair of, 897, 1056
- Manipulative surgery: an osteopath's criticism, 608
- Maternal and infant mortality, 650, 740
- Maternity Service, National, 561, 606, 648, 897, 949, 1057
- Maternity in its sociological aspects, 943, 1001
- Maxillary sinus. *See* Sinus
- Medical curriculum, 43, 196, 258, 312, 367, 443, 607, 650—Anatomy in the, 43, 196, 312—Education for general practice, 443—Medical education and examinations, 650
- Medical Directory*, 153
- Medical education and examinations. *See* Examinations
- Medical peace campaign, 404, 445
- Medical services in East Africa, 892
- Medical Services, National, and the B.M.A., 606
- Medical students, preliminary qualification for, 367
- Medicine, geographical bureau of, 840, 892, 1002, 1116
- Medicine, the hospitals, and the Press, 100
- Medicine, Indian, ancient texts of, 1056
- Medicine, mechanized: a plan, 562, 606, 694, 740, 786
- Milk allergy, 1226
- Milk-borne epidemics, 646
- Motor car insurance, 1336
- Motor drivers, tired, 314
- "Mutton-bird oil" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
- Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 47
- Nausea and vomiting, epidemic, 98, 149
- Nelson, Henry Philbrick, appeal for memorial to, 48
- Nurses, trained, in factories, 652
- Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784, 845
- Nystagmus, miners': radical prevention and cure, 151, 258
- Oedema, traumatic, 694, 843, 1003
- Obstetrics, teaching of, 562, 649, 1057
- Ophthalmia neonatorum and arthritis, 312
- Ophthalmoscopic signs of death. *See* Death
- Pancreatitis, acute, 197
- Paralysis, Landry's, case of, 1335
- Parting good wishes, 366
- Pasteur and Lister, 200
- Path to freedom, 607. *See also* Examinations
- Pharmacopoeia, British*, Addendum to the, 1170
- Pharyngeal abscess. *See* Abscess
- Physical medicine, 1288
- Pink disease, treatment of, 404, 1117, 1170
- Pituitary, ovary, and cancer, 1227
- Pleural effusion, sanatorium treatment for, 1001
- Poliomyelitis, 149
- Polynuritis, gastrogenous, 786
- Practitioners, retired. *See* Doctors
- "Prontosil," injection of: a warning, 100
- Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 646
- "P.U.O." *See* Pyrexia
- Pyrexia of uncertain origin, 99
- Rheumatic meningitis, acute, 1110, 1169
- Royal College of Surgeons and its members, 951, 1002
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Centenary appeal, 258—Christmas gift fund, 691, 1050
- Rubber-soled shoes for children, 153
- Salivary tumour, mixed, of palate, 444
- Sanatoria in England, the earliest, 845, 950, 1171, 1288
- Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1050, 1227
- Sanatorium treatment in England, 740, 895
- School children, medical and dental inspection of, 1171, 1334, 1285

Correspondence (continued):

Sea-sick, care of the, 894, 946, 1003, 1055, 1116
Sedimentometers, 1001, 1056, 1117, 1167, 1230
Sherman Bigg. *See* Bigg
Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1117, 1169
Sinus, maxillary, drainage of, 45, 99, 152, 198, 652
Slogan, an unhappy, 845
Small-pox, control of, 943, 1002
Small-pox in London, 897
Smith-Petersen nail, insertion of, 1229, 1288
Snake venom for haematemesis, 1286
South Africa. *See* Africa
Spain, measures for relief in, 694
Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 368
Spas, British, 405
Spondylolisthesis, treatment of, 894, 945, 1053
Statistics, clinical, analysis of, 1229
Streptococcal cervical glands, 1052, 1167. *See* also Tuberculosis of
Suggestion, importance of, 1226, 1335
Suicide, problems of, 405
Surgery and the next war, 260
Teeth, wisdom, impacted: a correction, 1167
Tetanus, treatment of, 44, 151, 259, 366, 738, 843, 896, 1904
Throat, streptococcal infections of the, 947
Thrombosis of axillary vein, 152
Tuberculosis of cervical glands, 646, 691, 739, 783, 842, 896, 946, 1052, 1113, 1167. *See* also Streptococcal
Tuberculosis contacts, 366
Tuberculosis and mortality in mental hospitals, 46, 100, 150, 197
Tuberculosis prevention, 561
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mirror test in, 197
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and pregnancy, 841
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in young adults, 1225
Tuberculous cervical glands. *See* Tuberculosis
Tuberculous lesions of the eye, 405, 608
Twins, conjoined, 1113
Typhoid fever carriers, 895
Typhoid fever, sporadic, a source of infection, 739
Ulcer, peptic, treatment of, 1228
Ultra-short-wave therapy in urology, 78
"Under the influence." *See* Alcohol and Carbon monoxide
University examinations. *See* Examinations
Urethral bougies, straight, 47
Urinary complications in prolonged immobilization, 44
Urticaria after pleural aspiration, 199
Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
Vesico-vaginal fistula, 260
X-ray, deep, after radical operations, 845
Zinc ionization, 99

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, unusual case of infection with (J. F. Wicht), 1082—For 1935, vol. iii, 1203
Cosmetic practice, 1040
COTTS-FREEDY, Digby, appointed a county court judge of Circuit No. 36, 901
COTTER, Lieut.-Col. E.: Report on malarial campaign in Burma, 257
Cotton industry, respiratory dust disease in (Carl Prausnitz), 403
Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 456, 503—Diploma in Public Health, 503—President re-elected, 1091
COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Annual report for 1934, 97—For 1935, vol. iii, 1203
Coroner's law and practice in London, 364. *See* also Coroners
Dental service at the hospitals of improved, 557
Diphtheria Antitoxin, Dosage of: Report of Departmental Committee, 1266
Hospitals, mental, treatment of general paralysis of the insane at, 1038
Malarial therapy for G.P.I., report on, 234
Maternity service at the hospitals improved, 557
Noise, legislation against, 981
Nutrition centres for London school children, 97
Public health, drainage and housing in, 97
Retirements from, 557
School medical officer's report for 1935, 97
Small-pox in (leading article), 818
Thoracic surgeons at the hospitals of, 364

COURT, A. C.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 40
COVELL, Lieutenant G.: Report on the Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, 442
COWAN, A. F.: Vasospasm after charcoal treatment, 1241
COWAN, John, appointed Physician to the King in Scotland, 193
Cox, Alfred: Mechanized medicine, 694—Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot, 1061—Appreciation of Cyril Courtenay Lord, 1292
COX, G. Lissant: Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis, 244—Report on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 996
CRABBE, J. Sandison: Sterilizing syringes, 572
CRADDOCK, A. L.: Penetrating firework injury, 1259
CRAIG, James: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
CRAIK, Robert: The blood thirty-five years after splenectomy, 627
CHAMBER, W.: Substances promoting cell growth, 781, 997
Cramp in the legs, 698, 744

Cramp, nocturnal, 956, 1011
Cranial chasm, 56
CRAWFORD, H.: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304
CRAWFORD, James Paterson, obituary notice of, 155
CREAK, Eleanor: Problem of delinquency, 838
CREED, R. S.: Pasteur and Lister, 200
CREER, W. Sayle: Treatment of hallux valgus rigidus, 559
Cremation in France: Report on, 734
CRESSWELL, Frank Pearson, obituary notice of, 846
Cretinism, review of book on, 629
CREW, F. A. E.: Laboratory tests for the early diagnosis of pregnancy, 1092
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James, ninety-sixth birthday of, 1177
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Mental hygiene and preventive medicine, 93—Science, art, and psychotherapy, 928
Crime, review of books on, 17, 676
Crime, scientific investigation of: Report of Advisory Committee, 229—Annotation on, 253. *See* also Medico-Legal Institute
"Cris de Florence," supply of, 1011
CROMBIE, John Frank, obituary notice of, 1005
CROONIN, S.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 39
CRONSHAW, C. J. T.: Chemistry and the community, 554
CROSBIE, W. E.: Wasting in infancy, 298
CROSS, Dorothy Temple, Research Fellowship. *See* Research Council
CROSSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Joseph, obituary notice of, 410
CROUDADE, W. H.: Thoughts on progress, 361
CROWDEN, G. P.: Post-graduate training in the practice of preventive medicine in industry, 994, 1155
CROWN, S.: Appendicitis and cancer of the caecum, 1242
CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, receives authority to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 571
CRUICKSHANK, J. Norman: Treatment of pyelitis, 599
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
CRUISE, Sir Richard, appointed Surgeon Oculist to Queen Mary, 193
CRUTTWELL, Harry Athill, obituary notice of, 52
CUBITT, A. W.: Mandelic acid and its derivatives, 1046
CULLUM, I. M.: Pityriasis rubra associated with streptococcal infection, 14
CULPIN, Millais: Neurosis in the child, 94—Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234—Industry and State medicine, 1162
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Short-wave therapy, 1104
CUMBERIDGE, W. I.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1217
CUMMING, John: Acute fulminating agranulocytic angina, 1142
Cuprodine ointment, 1263
Cuprodine tincture, 1263
Curette for adenoids, 1086
CURL, Sydney Walter, obituary notice of, 407
CURRAN, R. D.: Delirious states, 299
CURRIE, J. R.: *Laboratory Practice*, rev., 761
CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry, obituary notice of, 1006
CUSHING, Harvey: *From a Surgeon's Journal*, 1915-1918, 876—Elected an honorary member of the National Academy of Medicine of Buenos Aires, 1777
Cushny's *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, eleventh edition, rev., 1311
CUTBILL, L. J.: Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 197—Laboratory investigation in phthisis, 354
Cyclopropane anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Cyprus, anti-tuberculosis campaign in, 267
CYRIAX, Edgar, Order of the Vasa conferred on, 1343
CYRIAX, J. H.: Traumatic oedema, 1003
CYRIAX, Richard J.: Henry Lilley Smith, M.R.C.S., founder of self-supporting dispensaries, 141
Cyst, pseudo-pancreatic, occurring after cholecystectomy (W. McN. Niblock), 14
Cystitis, treatment of (G. E. Nelligan), 642
Cystoscopy, review of book on, 541
Cysts of the mesentery (W. A. Jackman and E. A. Mayston), 1019 (O)

D

DAIN, Guy, testimonial to, 781, 1104
DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 104
DALM, Sir Henry H. (and J. H. GADDUM): *Gefässverweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe*, 76—Honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262—Chemistry and the community, 554—Awarded the Nobel prize, 930, 979
DALGETTY, A. B.: "Auto-lithotritry," a record of 150 years ago, 1329
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: The isolation hospital, 145
Damages against a doctor's widow (Connolly v. Rubra), 1174

DANN, William John, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
DANSON, Surgeon Captain: Late sequels of war stress, 91
DARIER (and others): *Nouvelle Pratique Dermatologique*, in eight volumes, 133
DATNOW, M.: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—Blood replacement, 147
DAVENPORT, S. Ellsworth (and William B. DUNNING): *A Dictionary of Dental Science and Art*, rev., 1199
DAVEY, J. B.: Trypanosomes in man, 938
DAVID, I.: Vesico-vaginal fistula, 260
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Puerperal sepsis, 1105
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 891—Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048
DAVIDSON, Maurice: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1278
DAVIDSON, Stephen M.: Oestrin and progestin in secondary amenorrhoea, 1190 (O)
DAVIDSON, W. Cameron: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
DAVIES, D. T., appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
DAVIES, E. M.: Midwifery services, 145
DAVIES, J. Llewellyn: A resectoscope result, 177
DAVIES, T. R.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
DAVIES, W. L.: *The Chemistry of Milk*, rev., 1260
DAVIES, W. T. F.: General practitioner, specialist and public, 362
DAVIES-JONES, C.: Late sequels of war stress, 92
DAVIS, Lieut.-Colonel Edward, obituary notice of, 952
DAVIS, E. D. D.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247, 617 (O)—Otomicroscopy on the living, 300
DAVIS, Loyal: *Neurological Surgery*, rev., 1084
DAVIS, Ronald D.: A cranial chasm, 56
DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: Hexamine in the treatment of pyelitis, 646
DAWSON, John, obituary notice of, 742
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the King, 193—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to Queen Mary, 193—The doctor's horizon, 775—Appointed chairman of the Army Medical Advisory Board, 1340
Dead, disposal of the, discussion on, 146
Deaf Children (School Attendance), Bill, 1007
Deaf children under 6 to be reported to the New York State Commission of Health, 1343
Deaf, unemployment among (parliamentary note), 1235
Deafness, incidence of, 782
Deafness, league against founded at Nice, 977
Deafness, occupational, 1036, 1113
DEAR, J. D. (H. C. Maurice WILLIAMS and W. STEWART): Active immunization against diphtheria, 1078 (O)
Death, ophthalmoscopic signs of, 46, 366. *See* also Ophthalmoscopic
Death, signs of, 99
DEBONO, P. P., nominated a Member of the Executive Council of Malta, 1123
Decorative Art, 1936, rev., 18
DE KOCK, S. M.: Abortion, 362
DE LACHAUD, R.: Typhoid fever nine years after inoculation against, 1308
DE LA RIVIERE, R. Dujarric (and N. Kossowitch): *Les Groupes Sanguins*, rev., 267
DELICATI, Dr.: Amnesia, 356
DELIGDISCH, G.: Diagnosis of wound diphtheria, 667
Delinquency, problems of (Helen Boyle), 838—Discussion, 838
Delinquency, Scientific Treatment of, Institute for: Courses for social workers, etc., 901
Delirious states (Bernard Hart), 299, 745 (O)—Discussion, 299
DELLER, Sir Edwin, obituary notice of, 1173, 1231
"De Morgan's spots," 693
DENNY, Mr.: Homework and physical efficiency, 360
Dental Association. *See* Association
Dental Disease Committee: Report on the influence of diet on caries in children's teeth, 287
Dental disease and national health (Sir Norman Bennett), 1043
Dental folklore. *See* Folklore
Dental problems and preventive medicine, discussion on, 310
Dental sepsis (J. A. W. McCluskie and B. H. Humble), 890
Dental services, discussion on, 145
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 517
de Quervain, F. (and C. WEGELIN): *Der Endemische Kretinismus*, rev., 629
DE REDONDO Y CARRANCEJA, Arturo, death of, 52
Dermatitis, cause and treatment of, 610
Dermatitis in french polishers (parliamentary note), 1291
Dermatitis, seborrhoeic (G. H. Percival), 252, 854 (O)
Dermatology, landmarks in (leading article), 133
Dermatology, preventive measures in (R. M. B. MacKenna), 251, 581 (O)—Discussion, 251—Correspondence on, 693
Dermatology, review of books on, 17, 133, 974
Dermatology. *See* also Skin
DESCHAMPS, Pierre-Noël (and Maurice JOURNÉ): *Manuel de Pathologie Médicale*, third edition, rev., 716
DES VOEUX, H. A., presentation to, 836

- Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* for July 3rd devoted to fruit as an article of diet, 209—Issues a special number on the occasion of the Olympic Games devoted to the medicine of sport, 373—Issue of August 1st devoted to poliomyelitis, 373—For August 7th to the bacteriology and prophylaxis of diphtheria, 411.
- Deutsche Militärärztliche Zeitschrift* replaced by *Der Deutsche Militärarzt*, 107.
- DE VINE, Major Brennan: Tubercle-free herds, 192.
- DEVOTO, Luigi, death of, 696.
- DEINGRA, Sir Behari Lal, obituary notice of, 105.
- Diabetes in childhood (Wilfrid W. Payne), 298, 960 (O)—Discussion, 298.
- Diabetes, insulin, and tuberculosis (leading article), 926.
- Diabetes mellitus among American ex-service men, 982.
- Diabetes mellitus, complications of treatment of (O. Leyton), 237.
- Diabetes, mellitus, management of (H. P. Hime-worth), 137, 188.
- Diabetes, review of book on, 1198.
- Diabetic children, clinic for opened at King's College Hospital, 571.
- Diabetic coma, treatment of (R. D. Lawrence), 81.
- Diagnosis, case for, 1123, 1178, 1309.
- Diagnosis, physical, history of (W. E. Robert-son), 1034.
- Diagnosis, problem in (H. Bernard Bagshaw), 1309.
- Diagnosis, review of books on, 179, 1197.
- Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia.
- Diaries and calendars, 1242, 1296.
- Diarrhoeal disease, acute, in infancy (J. W. S. Blacklock and Stanley Graham), 779.
- Diathermy in dysmenorrhoea, 268.
- DICK, Lieut.-Col. A. MacD., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy, 319.
- DICK, J. Stavely: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 739.
- DICKS, Russell L. (and Richard C. CABOT): *The Art of Ministering to the Sick*, rev., 337.
- DICKSON, D. Elliot: The morbid miner, 1296.
- Dictionary of Dental Science and Art*, rev., 1199.
- DIEPGEN, P. (and L. ASCHOFF): *Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin*, third edition, rev., 429.
- Diet, chlorine free, 787.
- Diet, defective, remedy for (E. P. Cathcart), 691.
- Diet in relation to physical efficiency (G. E. Friend), 267 (O), 359.
- Diet and the teeth (leading article), 287.
- Diet, vegetable, raw, in chronic rheumatism (Dorothy C. Hare), 837.
- Dietary surveys in rural areas, 840. *See also* Nutrition.
- DIETHEIM, O. A.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215.
- Digitalis and calcium, 80.
- DILLING, Walter J. (and Samuel HALLAM): *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 73.
- DILLON, Frederick: Bromide intoxication, 1286.
- Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of: Report of Departmental Committee, 1266.
- Diphtheria antitoxin, illustrative cases follow-ing (E. Peluffo and E. E. Emeric), 1158.
- Diphtheria co-existent with scarlet fever (A. Zabin), 1231.
- Diphtheria, control of (R. A. O'Brien), 253. Dis-cussion, 253.
- Diphtheria: *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, unusual case of infection with (J. F. Wicht), 1082.
- Diphtheria in Holland, 320.
- Diphtheria immunization at Aberdeen, 403.
- Diphtheria immunization, active (relative value of two methods as shown by subsequent Schick testing (H. C. Maurice Williams, J. D. Dear, and W. Stewart), 1078 (O)—Correspond-ence, 1230, 1335.
- Diphtheria immunization by alum-precipitated toxoid, 738.
- Diphtheria of larynx, conservative treatment of (James Hay Clark), 66 (O)—Correspondence, 198.
- Diphtheria mortality in the United States, 267.
- Diphtheria outbreak at Golborne, 209.
- Diphtheria, prophylaxis of, 743.
- Diphtheria, review of book on, 718.
- Diphtheria, vaccination against compulsory in France, 447.
- Diphtheria, wound, diagnosis of (G. Deligdisch), 667.
- Diploma, special, information concerning, 515.
- Directory, British Waterworks*, rev., 975.
- Disclaimers, 268, 572, 656, 956, 1178.
- Disease, causes of, review of book on, 921.
- Diseases, industrial: Medical advice for claimant (parliamentary note), 1009.
- Disinfectant: "amphyl," 924.
- Disinfection, review of book on, 923.
- Dispensary, St. Marylebone General, united with the Western General Dispensary, 955.
- District nursing. *See* Nursing.
- Diverticula of the stomach (Reginald T. Payne), 968, (O)—Correspondence on, 1051.
- DIVINE, D.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356.
- Divorce Bill, 1066.
- Divorce for insanity, 1066, 1121, 1340. *See also* Marriage Bill.
- DRON, G. B.: Examination of tuberculosis con-tacts, 191.
- DRON, G. Joly: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46.
- DOCHEZ, A. R.: Characteristics of viruses, 253.
- DOCKRAX, Gerald C.: Blood groups and paternity, 1054—Puerperal sepsis, 1106.
- Doctor, family, the place of, 135.
- Doctor and general happiness (Lord Horder), 839.
- Doctor in Parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 22.
- Doctor, retired, individual protection for, 982, 1001, 1170.
- Doctors in Budapest: numbers, 1305.
- Doctor's horizon (Lord Dawson), 775.
- Doctor's mandate in Parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 1157.
- Doctors, overworked, 313.
- DODD, Arthur Herbert, obituary notice of, 261.
- DODDS, E. C.: Substances promoting growth, 350—(And R. L. NOBLE): Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 824—(And R. L. NOBLE): Relation of the hypothalamus to the pituitary gland, 878—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1106—Blood trans-fusion fatalities, 1334.
- DODDS, Gladys H.: The Vischer-Bowman test for pregnancy, 224 (O).
- DODGSON, R. W.: Shellfish and the public health, 169 (O), 249.
- Dogs, Prohibition of Vivisection on (Scotland), Bill, 1007. *See also* Vivisection.
- DOMARUS, A. von: *Grundriss der Inneren Medizin*, tenth edition, rev., 762.
- DOMENECH, F. (and G. MARAÑÓN): Variations of blood pressure in diseases of the hypophysis, 851 (O).
- DONALDSON, Malcolm: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108, 1225.
- Doncaster, scarlet fever outbreak at, 1295.
- DONOVAN, Francis Desmond, appointed Surgeon Dentist to the King's Household, 193.
- DOOLEY, P. G.: Benzadrine in narcolepsy, 161.
- DORÉ, Ernest: British spas, 405.
- DOTT, Norman M.: Bitemporal hemianopia, 296—(And J. H. BIGGART): Pituitary tumours, 1153, 1206.
- DOUGAL, D.: Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219—Ovarian arrenoblastoma, 1220.
- DOUGLAS-GORDON, Neil: Treatment of fractures, 841.
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Treatment of obesity, 345—Gastrogenous polyneuritis, 535 (O).
- DOVEY, Edward: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245.
- DOYLE, F. W.: Subacute endocarditis, 1106.
- Drainage in London, 97.
- Drainage, suprapubic, 1144.
- Dresden: A new society, "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene," formed in, 791.
- Dressing fastener (expedo), 976.
- Drink. *See* Alcohol.
- Dropsy, epidemic, inquiry into nature of, 1177.
- Drug addiction and mental health (Doris M. Odum), 194.
- Drug addiction, prevalence of (parliamentary note), 316.
- Drug convention, ratification of (parliamentary note), 1009.
- Drug habits, therapeutics of, 980.
- Drug idiosyncrasy (leading article), 232.
- Drug traffic: Anti-narcotic activity in Egypt, 233.
- Drugs, dangerous, control of, League of Nations and, 1091.
- Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in, report, 398.
- Drugs, dangerous, traffic in the United Kingdom, 629.
- Drugs, influence of on biliary pain, 1203.
- DRUMMOND, I. M.: Homework and physical education, 359.
- DUBARRY, J.: Typhoid fever nine years after inoculation against, 1308.
- Dublin. *See* Ireland.
- DUCKWORTH, F. R. G.: Homework and physical education, 359.
- DUDLEY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral S. F.: Industry and State medicine, 1162.
- DUGGAR, Benjamin M. (editor): *Biological Effects of Radiation*, rev., 1311.
- DUNIG, J. V.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245—Lead poisoning, 306.
- DUKE, Lyndhurst: Biology of the trypanosomes of man in Africa, 937.
- DUKE-Elder, Sir Stewart: Appointed Surgeon Oculist to the King, 193—Tuberculosis of the eye, 243.
- DUKES, Cuthbert: Urinary calculi, 38.
- DUKES, Ethel: Neurosis in the child, 94.
- DULCINE, M.: The acute rheumatic attack, 713.
- DUNCAN, Peter, presentation to, 1066.
- Dundee. *See* Scotland.
- DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: Appointed Surgeon to the King, 193—Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215.
- DUNKERLEY, A. H.: Chlorosis and epilepsy, 71—Rigid neck in Parkinsonism, 902.
- DUNLOP, B.: Problems of population, 792, 902—Population policy, 902.
- DUNLOP, Derrick Melville: Appointed to the chair of therapeutics at Edinburgh, 149—Modern tendencies in treatment, 886.
- DUNN, J. Shaw, appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1165.
- DUNN, Naughton: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304—Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, 352, 663 (O).
- DUNNING, William B. (and S. Ellsworth DAVENPORT): *A Dictionary of Dental Science and Art*, rev., 1199.
- DUNSTONE, L. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12.
- Duodenal disorders, treatment of (Sibyl East-wood), 39.
- Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer.
- DUPÉRIÉ, R.: Typhoid fever nine years after inoculation against, 1308.
- DUPERRAT, R.: Spontaneous healing of cancer of skin, 440.
- DURAN, Cuellar, death of, 319.
- Durham, tuberculosis deaths in (parliamentary note), 54, 107—Juvenile health in (parliamentary note), 1175.
- Dust disease, respiratory, in cotton industry report on (Carl Prausnitz), 403.
- Dust diseases (parliamentary note), 208.
- Dust prevention in mine workings (Ivon Graham), 364.
- DYER, R. E.: Increase in distribution area of typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 309.
- DYKE, S. C.: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 305—Blood grouping, 309—Agranulocytosis and amidopyrine, 911 (O).
- Dysentery bacillæmia (P. E. Rothman), 1166.
- Dysentery, new types of (Major J. S. K. Boyd), 308—Discussion, 308.
- Dysmenorrhoea, diathermy in, 268.
- Dysmenorrhoea, intractable (Harvey Evers), 147.
- Dysmenorrhoea, referred pains in (G. W. Theobald), 1307 (O).
- Dysmenorrhoea, sympathectomy for (D. J. Cannon), 177.
- Dysphagia with anaemia in a male (E. Watson Williams), 1140 (O).
- Dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebro-spinal fever: a method of treatment (G. Emrys Harries), 627.
- Dysphagia, upper, 769.
- "Dysthymia" (Doris Odum), 94.
- Dystocia, pelvic inclination in (Percy Malpas), 1218.

E

- EAGER, Gurth, obituary notice of, 1240, 1293.
- EAGER, Richard: Occupational therapy, 1102.
- EAGLES, G. Hardy: Possible virus aetiology in rheumatoid arthritis, 253.
- Ear aspirator, 74.
- Ear, middle, acute streptococcal infection of (W. M. Mollison), 247, 615 (O)—Discussion, 247.
- Ear, the nose, and the throat (Sir St. Clair Thom-son), 899.
- EARDLEY, A. W. R.: Case of Landry's paralysis, 1335.
- EAST, Terence (and Curtis BAIN): *Recent Ad-vances in Cardiology*, third edition, rev., 125.
- EAST, W. Norwood: *Medical Aspects of Crime*, rev., 17.
- EASTWOOD, Sibyl: Treatment of gastric and duodenal disorders, 39.
- EASTWOOD, W. J.: Hallux rigidus and valgus, 784.
- ECCLES, J. C.: Correlation of electrical and mechanical responses of smooth muscle, 302.
- Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation.
- EDBROOKE, F. R.: Air raid precautions, 1159.
- EDEN, T. Watts, reviews *John Whitridge Williams*, 283.
- EDER, David, memorial to, 846.
- Edinburgh. *See* Scotland.
- EDMUNDS, C. W. (and J. A. GUNN): *Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease*, eleventh edition, rev., 1311.
- Education Bill, 105, 156, 315—Hours of employ-ment of children, 105—Royal Assent to, 315.
- Education (Scotland) Bill, 105, 156, 202, 206, 264, 315—Medical attention for unemployed juveniles in, 206—Royal assent to, 315.
- Education Department, Scottish: Appointments, 691.
- Education for general practice. *See* Medical curriculum.
- Educational number, 1936, 436.
- EDWARD VIII, King: Medical appointments to the Household of, 193—Abdication of, 1264.
- EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349—Local and splanchnic anaes-thesia in gastric surgery, 937.
- EDWARDS, George: The anaesthetist in the theatre, 1204.
- EDWARDS, Harold Clifford: *Surgical Emergen-cies in Children*, rev., 336.
- EDWARDS, Peter W.: Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 197—Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354.
- EDWARDS, Richard John Lloyd, obituary notice of, 102.
- EDWARDS, Tudor: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355.
- EGGLETON, M. Grace: *Muscular Exercise*, rev., 226.
- Eggs, Chinese liquid, examination of in Bristol, report on, 365.
- Eggshell in trachea, 715.
- Egypt: Anti-narcotic activity in, 233—Treaty with (parliamentary note), 1120.
- EDINOV, Albert: Short-wave therapy, 1105.
- EINSTEIN, Albert (and others): Memorial to David Eder, 846.
- ELAM, John: National maternity service, 949.
- Elastoplast, fifteen months in, 210.
- Elbow, fractures of. *See* Fractures.
- Elbow, tennis, 1039.
- Electrical aids to hearing. *See* Hearing.
- Electrical stimulation, 693.

- Electricity, museum illustrating injuries caused by, attached to the General Hospital at Vienna, 55
- Electrotechnics, review of book on, 1085
- Electrotherapeutics, review of book on, 180
- Electrotherapy and its future (W. J. Turrell), 301, 1022 (O)—Discussion, 301—Correspondence on, 1242. *See also* Hospital policy and organization
- ELLY, A. W. Vaughan: Treatment of fractures, 1053
- ELFORD, W. J.: Particle size of viruses, 253
- ELKAN, Edward R.: A gynaecological calendar, 162
- ELKINGTON: Spinal arachnoiditis, 435
- ELKINGTON, Ernest Alfred, obituary notice of, 1172
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel Robert Henry: Death of, 983—Obituary notice of, 1061
- ELLIOT, Right Hon. Walter, appointed Secretary of State for Scotland, 930
- ELLIOTT, Arthur G.: Safe catgut, 1169
- ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Roulston, obituary notice of, 953
- ELLIS, G. Ronald: Partial thoracic stomach, 13 (O)
- ELLIS, Havelock: *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, rev., 285
- ELLIS, L. B.: Vasomotor disturbances and oedema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, 1017
- ELLIS, R. W. B.: Obesity in children, 246
- ELLISTON, Captain G. S.: Dental disease and national health, 1044
- ELLISMAN, Philip: Sanatoria for rheumatism: a plea, 1050—Lymphadenoma, 1163
- ELMSLEY, R. C.: Treatment of fractures, 42—Presentation to, 737
- EMBLETON, D.: Rhythmical agranulocytosis, 1258
- Embolism, paradoxical (Ronald Jones), 225
- Embryology, experimental, problems of (C. H. Waddington), 245, 862 (O)
- Emergencies, review of books on, 285, 336
- EMERIC, E. E.: Illustrative cases following diphtheria antitoxin, 1158
- Emphysema, spontaneous surgical, in children (A. G. Watkins), 915 (O)
- Empysematous blebs and bullae, 186
- Empire Health Week, 656
- Employment of children. *See* Children
- Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 156—Royal assent to, 156
- Emulsions, review of book on, 540, 656—A correction, 656
- Encephalitis, lethargic, outbreak in Tokio, 209
- Encephalitis, post-encephalitic Parkinsonism treated by scopalamine to be deprecated (S. Munster), 774
- Encephalitis, Post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, rigid neck in, 902
- Endocarditis, septic, subacute (Lord Horder), 194
- Endocrine gland, the pineal body as an (leading article), 544
- Endocrine puzzles (leading article), 978
- ENDOCRINES IN THEORY AND PRACTICE: Endocrinology, present position of (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 772
- Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 824
- Hyperpituitarism (S. Levy Simpson), 931
- Hypopituitarism (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 984
- Hypothalamus, relation of to the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 878
- Pituitary gland, extract of the posterior lobe of the (O. Leyton), 1041
- Pituitary tumours (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott), 1153, 1266
- Pregnancy, early diagnosis of, laboratory tests for (F. A. E. Crow), 1092
- Thyroid gland, chemistry of (Charles Robert Harington), 1269
- Thyroid gland, physiology of (Charles Robert Harington), 1320
- Endocrinology, review of books on, 16, 428, 1198
- Endocrinology, series on, 769
- Endocrinotherapy, physical methods in (A. P. Cawadias), 215 (O)—Discussion, 302
- Endometrioma vulvae (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1219
- ENGLAND, D.: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354
- ENGLAND, N. J.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841
- ENGLISH, Sir Crisp: Advice to medical students, 728
- ENGLISH, W. L.: Problems of chance in clinical work, 698
- Entamoeba histolytica* infection of the urinary tract (R. Bachrach), 1195
- Enuresis, aetiology and treatment of (Henri Godlewski), 1222
- Enzymologia*: First two issues, rev., 814
- Epidemic in the department of Okayama (G. Nagaki and M. Omori), 217
- Epidemic of nausea, etc., in Surrey, 161. *See also* Water supply
- Epidemics, milk-borne, 646
- Epidermophytia interdigitalis. *See* Fungi
- Epididymo-orchitis, pneumococcal, as a complication of lobar pneumonia (J. V. Landor and B. R. Sreenivasan), 427
- Epilepsy, age incidence in (A. J. M. Butter), 714
- Epilepsy and chlorosis (A. H. Dunkerley), 71
- Epilepsy, International League against, 725
- EPINGER, Hans (Hans KAUNITZ and Hans POPPER): *Die Seröse Entzündung eine Peritonitis-Pathologie*, rev., 227
- Epsom College. *See* College
- Ergometrine (J. Chassar Moir), 243, 799 (O)
- Ergometrine: The possibility of idiosyncrasy (J. Chassar Moir), 1028
- Eruption on face, 656
- ESSEN, J. F. S.: "Biological Flaps," translated into Spanish, 393
- Estimates, supplementary: Defence forces, 105, 202—Scottish, 156, 206—Ministry of Health, 156, 202, 264—Board of Trade, 156—Board of Control, 264—Scientific investigation, 264—Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 264
- Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
- Ether vinyl: a new method of administration (Victor Goldman), 122 (O)
- Euthanasia, review of book on, 922
- Euthanasia, voluntary: Discussion at Hunterian Society of London, 1047—Correspondence on, 1116, 1170
- Euthanasia, voluntary, ethics and common sense, 405, 445
- Euthanasia, Voluntary (Legalization) Bill, 1007, 1099, 1175, 1203, 1232—Rejected by the House of Lords, 1175—Debate in the Lords, 1232
- EVANS, Horace: Treatment of acute nephritis, 400
- EVANS, Jameson: Tuberculosis of the eye, 243
- EVANS, W. G.: Mixed tumour of the palate, 1141
- Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 1288
- EVF, F. C.: A bureau of geographical medicine, 840
- EVERIDGE, John: Urinary antiseptics, 1047
- EVERINGTON, Herbert D.: Signs of death, 99
- EVERS, Harvey: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147
- Evolution, review of book on, 15
- Evolutionary progress (leading article), 543
- Examinations as a path to freedom (C. M. Wilson), 449 (O)—Correspondence on, 607, 650
- Examinations, university, consistency of (W. Gilbert Millar), 1209—Correspondence on, 1285
- Examinations, use and abuse of (Madison Bentley), 634—Discussion, 634
- Exanthema subitum (P. Fischhof), 239
- Exercise, review of books on, 226, 1143
- Expedo dressing fastener, 976
- Expenditure, working-class family, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 1175
- Experts, civil rights of, 406
- Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1057, 1232, 1289
- Eye affections, external, cod-liver oil in, 785, 1288—Fat-soluble vitamins in, 945
- Eye in leprosy (E. F. King), 297
- Eye movement, conjugate, and body posture, 821
- Eye, review of books on, 674, 1084
- Eye shield, an industrial, 976
- Eye, tuberculosis of (F. A. Williamson-Noble), 243, 907 (O)—Discussion, 243—Correspondence on, 405, 608
- Eye, tuberculous lesions in the, 405
- Eyes, blinking, winking, and closure of the, 79
- Eyes. *See also* Ophthalmology
- Facial eruption, 656
- Factories Bill, 316, 898—Campaign for, 898
- Factories, trained nurses in, 652
- Factories and workshops, report of Chief Inspector of, 1935, 397—Safety and health of industrial workers, 397
- Factory girls, holidays for, 572
- Factory surgeons, certifying (parliamentary note), 316. *See also* Certifying
- FAHMY, E. C.: Health and maternity problems, 780
- FAHRENBREIT, Gabriel Daniel, bicentary of the death of, 597
- FAICHNIE, Colonel Norman, obituary notice of, 55
- FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Late sequels of war stress, morbid grievances, 90
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Influenza, 1282
- FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Co-operation between public health services, 192
- FAIRLEY, Hamilton: Immunity against animal parasites, 309
- FALK, I. S.: *Security Against Sickness. A Study of Health Insurance*, rev., 866
- Family doctor. *See* Doctor
- Family expenditure. *See* Expenditure
- FARGIN-FAYOLLE (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
- FARQUHARSON, John Malcolm, obituary notice of, 318
- Fat-soluble vitamins. *See* Vitamins
- Fatigue in industry (H. E. Collier), 553, 1322
- FAUSSET, Herbert John, obituary notice of, 790
- FAYLE, Lieut.-Colonel Robert James Leech, obituary notice of, 742
- FEARON, W.: Calcium metabolism, 148
- FEARON, W. R.: *Nutritional Factors in Disease*, rev., 1143
- FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
- Fédération Hospitalière de France, new name of the Fédération des Unions Hospitalières de France, 70
- Federation of the Medical Scientific Societies of North Africa: Annual meeting, 1156
- Feeding costs at children's homes, variations in, (parliamentary note), 54
- FEENE, C. M.: Individual protection for retired practitioners, 1170
- FELDMAN, W. M.: Blood groups and paternity, 895—Conjoined twins, 1113
- FELIX, A.: Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 309
- Fellowship of Medicine, information concerning, 495. *See also* Post-graduate
- FELTON, Lloyd D.: Prophylaxis of pneumonia, 245—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 308
- FENTON, James: Health propaganda, 1100
- FERGUSON, Archibald, obituary notice of, 741
- FERGUSON, Fergus R.: Amnesia, 356
- FERNY, MONTORO, J. A.: Subacute staphylococcal spondylitis, 872
- FERRIS, Lieut.-Col. John Edward Charnock, obituary notice of, 260
- FERRIS-SMITH, L.: Motor car insurance, 1336
- Fervous cholera, obituary, 763
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, dysphagia due to neck retraction in (G. Emrys Harries), 627
- Fever, enteric, Bournemouth outbreak, 545, 1166, 1176—Parliamentary note, 1176
- Fever, enteric, carriers of, 895
- Fever, enteric, compulsory vaccination against in France, 447
- Fever, enteric, in France, 185
- Fever, enteric, in Glasgow, 942
- Fever, enteric, inoculation against followed by a severe attack nine years later (R. Dupéry, A. Fontan, J. Dubarry, and R. De Lachaud), 1308
- Fever, enteric, Parkinsonism in (R. J. H. Silvestre), 1308
- Fever, enteric, serum treatment of (A. Felix), 309—(R. C. Robertson and H. Yu), 1138 (O)
- Fever, enteric, sporadic, a source of infection, 739
- Fever, enteric, in the United States, 411
- Fever hospital. *See* Hospital, national mobile
- Fever, paratyphoid, in Glasgow, 942
- Fever, rat-bite, in Poland, 985
- Fever, scarlet, co-existent with diphtheria (A. Zabin), 1231
- Fever, scarlet, at Doncaster, 1295
- Fever, scarlet, in tropical and subtropical countries (S. Sen and K. C. Chaudhuri), 720
- Fever therapy, conference on postponed until March-April, 1937, 107
- Fever, typhus, in New South Wales, 215
- Fever, undulant, in Malta, 850
- Fever, yellow, in East Africa, 554
- Fibrosis of lungs and alumina dust (parliamentary note), 1235
- Fibrositis and chronic rheumatism (R. G. Gordon), 1243 (O)
- FIELDBOUSE, Arthur (and E. Ewart FIELDHOUSE): *Income Tax Simplified*, thirteenth edition, rev., 975
- FRESSINGER, Noel: *Traitement des Intères Infectieux*, rev., 181
- Film, a nutrition, 849
- Finance Bill, 53, 105, 156, 202—Royal assent to, 202
- FINDLAY, G. M.: Mechanism of virus immunity, 308
- FINER, I.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 98
- "Fingard" inhalation treatment (parliamentary note), 266
- Finger dressing, 677
- FINGER, Ernst: Eightieth birthday, 320
- Finger, "mallet," complete repair of (Basil Merriman), 760, 1056—Correspondence on, 897, 1056
- FINGERLAND, A.: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
- Fingers, "tulip," 77
- FINLAYSON, F. H.: Prognosis of carcinoma of the cervix, 1075 (O)
- FINZI, N. S.: Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestines, 303—X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303, 744—A correction, 744
- Firearms Bill, 1120
- Fire-work injury, penetrating (A. L. Craddock), 1259
- FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L. P. L.: Staining for reticulocytes, 1295
- First aid in chemical warfare, 781. *See also* Air raid
- FISCHER, Anton: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
- FISCHOF, P.: Exanthema subitum, 239
- Fish Diseases Bill, 1007, 1120, 1232
- FISH, E. W.: Dental sepsis, 310—Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
- Fish workers, Weil's disease among, 1048
- FISHENDEN, Margaret: Atmospheric pollution, 836
- FISHER, A. G. Timbrell, elected a corresponding member of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 55—Uses and abuses of manipulative surgery, 304—Sanatoria for rheumatism: a plea, 1050
- FISHER, Mary: Anaemia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 648
- FISHER, R. B.: Anaemia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 648
- Fissure (E. C. Lewis), 993
- Fistula (E. C. Lewis), 993
- Fistula, vesico-vaginal, 260
- FTZGERALD, E. J.: Death rate for tuberculosis in mental hospitals, 100
- FTZGIBBON, Gibbon: Birth control and maternal mortality, 1115
- FTZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Treatment of tetanus, 738
- Flag days for hospitals in London, 1242

- Flatulence and epigastric discomfort (J. A. Ryle), 293, 906 (O)—Discussion, 293
- FLEMING, A.: Selective bacteriostasis, 254—Staphylococcal infections treated with toxoid, 309
- FLEMING, Robert: Sedimentometers, 1230
- FLEMMING, Cecil: A modified Braun's splint, 228
- FLEMMING, Charles E. S.: Medical education and examinations, 650
- FLETCHER, N. Corbet, appointed surgeon-in-chief of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 55, 196
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter, memorial to, 1049
- FLEURY (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
- FLOOD, F. C.: Late sequelae of head injuries, 891
- FLOOD, J. C.: Calcium metabolism, 148
- Fluid from burned areas, toxicity of (A. N. Roxburgh), 241
- Flying, *Medical Examination for Fitness for (Royal Air Force and Civil)*, fourth edition, 1151
- Foetus, origins of movements in the (Sir Joseph Barcroft), 295—Discussion, 295—A correction, 448
- FOLLEY, C. H.: Diphtheria immunization, 1230
- Folklore, dental: An appeal for material, 1336
- FOLLIER, Dr.: *Les Techniques Thermiques d'Aix-les-Bains et leur Applications Cliniques*, 902
- FONTAN, A.: Typhoid fever nine years after inoculation against, 1308
- Food distribution, discussion on, 145
- Food Investigation Board: Report, 877
- Food passages, review of book on diseases of, 1029
- Food storage, problems of, 877
- Food values and cooking, report on, 1088
- FORBES, John: *On percussion of the Chest, being a Translation of Auenbrugger's original Treatise entitled Inventum Novum ex Percussione Thoracis Humani*, etc. (Vienna, 1761), 402
- FORD, R. Kelson: *A Short Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Handbook*, rev., 591
- Foreign bodies in the cornea, 610
- Foreign body in trachea, an unusual—eggshell (A. Browlie Smith), 715
- Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 512
- Forensic medicine, review of book on, 924
- FORREST, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, obituary notice of, 262
- FORSTER, W. M.: Foreign bodies in the cornea, 610
- FOUR, Henry Mellor, obituary notice of, 373
- FORTUNE, George Roy, obituary notice of, 568
- FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Fothergill Testimonial Fund, 652
- Fothergill Testimonial Fund, 634, 652
- FOULDS, L.: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242
- FOULERTON, H. P.: Late sequelae of war stress, 91
- FOX, George Henry, ninetieth birthday of, 1177
- FOX, H. Munro: Metabolism of poikilothermal animals in different latitudes, 1045
- FOX, J. Tylor: Occupational therapy, 1102
- FOX, R. Fortescue, elected an honorary member of the Austrian Society of Balneology and Physiotherapy, 902
- Fracture clinic at Cardiff, 941
- Fracture clinic of the Kent and Sussex Hospital: Report (W. Hervey Gervey), 640
- Fracture of elbow. *See* Fractures
- Fracture of the internal epicondyle of the humerus (S. L. Higgs), 352, 666 (O)
- Fracture of the olecranon process (George Perkins), 352, 668 (O)
- Fracture of the radial head (N. St. J. G. D. Buxton), 352, 665 (O)
- Fracture, fissured, of head of radius (W. Lees Templeton), 811—Correspondence on, 946
- Fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine and its open reduction (F. C. Pybus), 860 (O)
- Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint (Naughton Dunn), 352, 633 (O)—Discussion, 352
- Fractures of the larynx (A. Laskiewicz), 964
- Fractures of the neck of the femur, intracapsular, treatment of, 294
- Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by the abduction method (Royal Whitman), 167 (O), 294—Discussion, 294
- Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation (E. W. Hey Groves), 88
- Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by a simplified technique for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 593
- Fractures, post-graduate course in, 399
- Fractures, review of book on, 228
- Fractures, treatment of, 841, 1053, 1167
- Fractures, treatment of (R. C. Elmslie), 42—(George Perkins), 1165
- Fractures, treatment in Manchester, 195
- Fractures, vitamins and the healing of, 980
- FRAENKEL Ernst M.: Treatment of tetanus, 259
- FRANCE:
- Aero-medical studies centre at Rheims, 319
- Alcoholism, campaign against, 411
- CHARCOT, Jean, funeral of, 885
- Climatology, meteorology, and pathological aspects of Paris (B. Villaret), 609
- Cremation in, report on, 734
- "Crin de Florence," supply of, 1011
- Deafness, league against, founded at Nice, 977
- Enteric fever in, 185
- Enuresis aetiology and treatment of, 1222
- FRANCE (continued):
- Fédération Hospitalière de France, 70
- General Assembly of French Medicine to meet in Paris (1937), 1177
- Heart disease, mortality from, 161
- Medical student, welfare of the, 885
- Paris Faculty of Medicine, foundation stone of new building laid, 1241
- Pharmaceutical preparations, preventive or curative, only to be sold by chemists, 571
- Pomaret Bill, 1124, 1343
- Pourquoi-Pas?* public funeral for the crew of the, 791, 885
- Professional animosities, 1222
- Public health survey, 1222
- Retirement compulsory for various classes of intellectual workers, 411, 1124, 1343
- Sera, therapeutic, new decree re manufacture and sale of, 1295
- Surgery in the next war, 885
- Vaccination, compulsory, against typhoid fever, diphtheria and tetanus, 447
- Venerable disease reforms in prospect, 1222
- Vogue of the sympathetic, 885
- Whither medicine? 885
- FRANCIS, Richard: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 248
- FRANCON Dr.: Radiology in arthritis, 604
- FRANKLIN, K. J.: Apparatus for amplifying and recording fine movements, 302—The Oxford Medical School, 354
- FRASER, Francis R.: Appreciation of Edgar Hartley Kettle, 1237
- FRASER, John, appointed Surgeon to the King in Scotland, 193
- FRASER, John: Waiting lists of voluntary hospitals, 42
- FRAZER, W. M.: Report on the Port of Liverpool, 41—Report on the health of the City of Liverpool, 311
- Free State. *See* Ireland
- FREEMAN, John: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
- FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Macalister Lecture on the doctor in Parliament, 22—Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Physical methods in endocrinology, 302—Chadwick Lecture on the doctor's mandate in Parliament, 1157—Air raid precautions, 1159
- French polishers, dermatitis in (parliamentary note), 1291
- FRENCKNER, Paul: X-ray diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, 1279
- FRENKEL, H. S.: Virus of foot-and-mouth disease, 253
- FREUD, Sigmund, elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 31
- FREUND, Ernst: Nature of myalgia, 604
- FREW, Robert S.: *Diseases in Childhood: A Clinical Study—The First Year*, rev., 180
- FRIEL, A. R.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 99—Hospital policy and organization, 1171
- FRIEND, G. E.: Diet in relation to physical efficiency, 276 (O), 359
- Friendly societies and tuberculosis in Wales, 604
- FRITSCH, E. (and M. SCHUBERT): *Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen*, rev., 1199
- From a Surgeon's Journal, 695
- FRY, L. S.: Tuberculosis of cervical glands, 1114
- FRYER, E. H.: Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602
- FULLER, C. J.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220
- FULLERTON, Harold W.: Anaemias in poor-class women, with special reference to pregnancy and menstruation, 523 (O)—Hypochromic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, 577 (O)
- FULTON, J. Struthers: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303, 671 (O)
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual report, 96—Further gift for itsadium fund from Mr. Roger Parr, 131—Gift to, 161—Statistical report, 403—Distribution meeting, 1327—Out-patient time-table, new issue of, 1333
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Centenary appeal, 258—Christmas gift fund, 691, 1050
- Fund, Sherman Bigg, 1166
- Fungi, interdigital, in Copenhagen (S. Lomholt), 1136
- Fungus infections of hands and feet, diagnosis of (F. Wise and J. Wolf), 1022
- FURBER, E. P.: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
- G
- GADDUM, J. H. (and Sir Henry H. DALE): *Gefässverwandelnde Stoffe der Gewebe*, 76
- GAIRDNER, James, framed portrait of accepted by Town Council of Crieff, 1123
- Gall-stones with cancer of colon (R. Wayland Smith and C. R. Wroth), 1221
- Galway County: Ophthalmic examinations in, 325
- Ganglia, sympathetic, alcohol injection of, 79
- Ganglionectomy in the treatment of severe polyarthritis and osteo-arthritis (Archibald Young), 375 (O)
- GANTT, W. Horsley: A medical review of Soviet Russia, 19, 128
- GARDE, G. W.: Sedimentometers, 1056
- Gardens and Gardening, rev., 18
- GARDINER, Sir Frederick: His gift to the University of Glasgow for the endowment of medical research, 838
- GARDINER, William Guthrie, estate and bequest of, 849
- GARDINER-HILL, H.: Obesity in children, 246—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1106
- GARDNER, A.: Problems of chance in clinical work, 560—Care of the sea-sick, 1055
- GARDNER, A. D.: Control of whooping-cough, 253
- GARDNER, G. S., called to the Bar, 55
- GARDNER, H. Willoughby: Appreciation of Ernest Alfred Elkington, 1172
- GARLAND, Hugh G.: A disclaimer, 1178
- GARLE, Henry Ernest: *Social Hygiene To-day*, rev., 814
- GARROD, L. P.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
- Gas and air machine for midwifery, a portable, 630, 1263
- Gas attacks: Anti-gas measures, 439—Appointment of medical instructors, 439, 776—The problem of gas defence, 816—Anti-gas devices, 1043—Protection against (parliamentary note), 1234. *See also* Air raid
- Gas detectors for mines, automatic, experiments in (parliamentary note), 201
- Gas, domestic, heating by, report of committee, 1328
- Gas equipment for laboratories, 792
- Gas and oxygen apparatus, dental, 1313
- Gas, poison. *See* Gas attacks
- Gastric disorders, treatment of (Sibyl Eastwood), 39
- Gastric surgery, local and splanchnic anaesthesia in (F. Ronald Edwards), 939
- Gastrogenous polyneuritis. *See* Polyneuritis
- GATES, R. Ruggles: Evolution of blood groups, 554—Blood transfusion, 1169
- GAUNT, Lieut.-Colonel John Kennedy, obituary notice of, 1340
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Atmospheric pollution and surgical tuberculosis, 835
- GAY, Frederick P. (and others): *Agents of Disease and Host Resistance. Including the Principles of Immunology, Bacteriology, Mycology, Protozoology, Parasitology, and Virus Diseases*, rev., 921
- Gazette des Hôpitaux* for July 29th devoted to radiology in 1935, 411
- GEBBIE, N.: Report on health of Hull, 1224
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General practitioner, specialist, and public (W. T. F. Davies), 362
- Geneva Convention Bill, 1175, 1289
- Genito-urinary diseases, review of book on, 762. *See also* Urology
- GENNER, V.: *By-Effects in Salvarsan Therapy and their Prevention. With Special Reference to the Liver Function*, rev., 813
- Geographical medicine. *See* Medicine
- GEORGE VI, accession of, 1264
- GEORGE, William H.: *The Scientist in Action: A Scientific Study of His Methods*, rev., 1261
- GERLACH, F.: Inoculation against infectious diseases, 309
- Germany: Blood examination for alcohol in connexion with traffic accidents, 1177—Jewish doctors in Berlin: numbers, 1295—Malignant disease, deaths from, 1065—New society, "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene," founded in Dresden, 791—Physical treatment in (leading article), 595—Weil's disease in laboratory experiments, new instructions re, 791
- GERRARD, Dr.: Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219
- GERRARD, E. A.: Caesarean section, 1280
- GERULANOS, Marinos, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
- GERVEY, W. Harvey: Report on the fracture clinic of the Kent and Sussex Hospital, 640
- Gestation, ectopic, ruptured: Implantation in interstitial portion of the tube (A. McDowall), 390
- Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
- GHOSE, B. N.: Addendum to the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 1170
- GIBBONS, Arthur P., appointed Master of the Society of Apothecaries, 547
- GIBSON, A. Keith: A national maternity service, 648
- GIBSON, H. E.: Diathermy in dysmenorrhoea, 268
- GIBSON, Paul C.: Thermostatic intravenous apparatus, 430
- GIBSON, Robert McLean, obituary notice of, 156
- GILES, J. A.: Report on experiments on animals, 398
- GILFORD, Hastings: Abnormal growth and the cancer problem, 999
- GILLESPIE, Archibald, obituary notice of, 741
- GILLESPIE, J. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, 296
- GILLESPIE, R. D.: Amnesia, 355, 1179 (O)—Nervous breakdown, 634
- GILLET, H. T.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247
- GILLIES, Sir Harold: Skin defects limiting joint movement, 1164
- GILMOUR, John: Protusio acetabuli, 1174
- GILMOUR, W. H.: Dental services, 145
- GIPPS, Fleet Surgeon Alexander George Pemberton, obituary notice of, 104
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240—Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions 304—Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 693, 894
- GIRI, D. V.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Chronic iridocyclitis, 297

- GISSANE, William: Reduction of sick wastage after athletic injuries, 1117—Insertion of Smith-Petersen nail, 1229
- Gland, endocrine, the pineal body as an (leading article), 544
- Gland, endocrine. *See also* Endocrine
- Gland, pituitary. *See* Pituitary
- Gland, thyroid, chemistry of (Charles Robert Harington), 1269
- Gland, thyroid, physiology of (Charles Robert Harington), 1320
- Glands, cervical, streptococcal, 1052, 1167
- Glands, cervical, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
- Glands and gullibility, 945, 1003
- Glasgow. *See* Scotland
- GLASS, D. V.: *The Struggle for Population*, rev., 715
- Glass, safety, for motor cars, 956
- Glass surfaces, chemistry and physics of, research in, 1079
- Glaucoma, mechanics of, 1287
- Glaucoma and sepsis (R. A. Kerry), 351, 808 (O)
- Glioma retinae treated by radon seeds (H. B. Stallard), 962 (O)
- GLOVER, Lewis G.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Centenary appeal, 258—Elected Mayor of Hampstead, 1065
- GLOVER, Reginald James Cecil, obituary notice of, 654
- Gloves, surgeons', 1313
- GLOYNE, S. Roodhouse: Tuberculosis of the eye, 243—Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354
- GLUCK, Bernard: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46
- GLÜCKSMANN, A.: Effects of gamma rays on the developing rat retina, 302
- Glucose, intravenously, in chronic nephritis, 876
- Glucose, prescribing of, 737, 898
- Glycosurias, differentiation of them (T. H. Oliver), 890
- GLYN-HUGHES, F. (and R. C. WEBSTER): Joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis, 972
- GODLEWSKI, Henri: Aetiology and treatment of enuresis, 1222
- GOIL, Major-General D. P.: Report on the health of Bengal, 442
- Goitre, endemic, and iodine (leading article), 927
- Goitre, toxic, comatose form of, 639
- Goitre, toxic, review of book on, 762
- Golborne, diphtheria outbreak at, 209
- Gold salt injections, 744
- Gold salts, nervous complications following treatment with (F. Graham Lescher), 1303 (O)
- GOLDBY, F.: Marchi degeneration in the brain of lizard following specific lesions, 302
- GOLDEN, Ross (editor): *Diagnostic Roentgenology*, rev., 1260
- GOLDHURST, Stuart: A pharmaceutical discrepancy, 850
- GOLDIE, William (and G. J. GRIFFITHS): Aetiological relation of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* to the "rheumatic" diseases, 755 (O)
- GOLDMAN, Victor:—Vinyl ether: a new method of administration, 122 (O)—An improved electric laryngoscope, 394
- Golf, medical: London Irish Medical Golfing Society, week-end meeting, 744—Medical Golfing Society, 792—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, summer meeting, 108—Sunday meeting, 210—Shropshire Medical Golf Association, autumn meeting, 850—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, autumn meeting, 744
- GOLGI, Camillo, unveiling of statue to, 743
- GOMFZ, Emillermo, death of, 319
- Gonococcal arthritis. *See* Arthritis
- GOOD, T. S.: Delirious states, 299—Phantom limbs, 300—Amnesia, 356
- GOODALL, E. W.: *William Budd*, rev., 813
- GOODBODY, Colonel Cecil Maurice, obituary notice of, 105
- GOODE, A. F.: Treatment of recent dislocation of the carpal semilunar bone, 11 (O)
- GORDON, George: Late sequels of war stress, 91
- GORDON, Mervyn H., honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 262, 311—Lymphadenoma, 1162
- GORDON, R. G. (N. G. HARRIS, and J. R. REES): *An Introduction to Psychological Medicine*, rev., 761—The metabolic factor in chronic rheumatism, with special reference to fibrositis, 1243 (O)
- GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
- GORE, John:—*Sydney Holland: Lord Knutsford, A Memoir*, 436
- GOSCHEN, Lord, becomes president of Guy's Hospital, 697
- GOUGH, A.: Caesarean section, 1280
- GOUGH, W.: Caesarean section, 1279
- GOULD, Eric Pearce: Individual protection for retired practitioners, 1001
- GOULD, R. Blair: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357—Dental gas and oxygen apparatus, 1313
- GOURLAY, J. Stewart: Mixed salivary gland tumour situated in the hard palate, 391
- GOVAERTS, Paul: *Le Fonctionnement du Rein Malade. Recherches Expérimentales et Cliniques*, 635
- GRÄFE, Erich: *Metabolic Diseases and their Treatment*, rev., 1142
- Graft-cutting razor. *See* Razor
- GRAHAM, George: Short-wave therapy, 1105—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1279—Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
- GRAHAM, Ivon: Dust prevention in mine workings, 364
- GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot: Dental progress in Sind, 1285
- GRAHAM, Stanley: Acute diarrhoeal diseases in infancy, 779
- GRAHAM-CUMMING, George: Pharyngeal abscess in infancy, 444
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Elected a member, *honoris causa*, of the French Dermatological Society, 320—Health of South African natives, 560—Health of African natives, 648—Medical services in East Africa, 892—Medical and dental inspection of school children, 1171, 1285
- GRANGE, James William, obituary notice of, 1118, 1173
- GRANT, Alexander Donald McKenzie, obituary notice of, 200
- GRANVILLE, Mary (and Ruth LE QUESNE): *Hydrotherapy*, rev., 763
- GRAVES, John: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 269 (O), 349—Pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, 296
- GRAY, G. Douglas: *All about the Soya Bean. In Agriculture, Industry, and Commerce*, rev., 127—Care of the sea-sick, 946
- Great-grandson, health time-table for a, 898
- GREAVES, Henry Gordon, obituary notice of, 1118
- GREEN, C. A.: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
- GREEN, Dr.: Section of brain stained by Mulligan's method, 303
- GREEN, F. J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- GREEN, H. N. H.: Nutrition in health and disease, 250
- GREEN, H. R., appointed a Commissioner of the Board of Control, 411
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. P.: Lower segment Caesarean clamps, 924
- GREENBAUM, Sigmund S. (and Hermann PRINZ): *Diseases of the Mouth and their Treatment*, rev., 591
- GREENE, Harry Plunket: *Where the Bright Waters Meet*, rev., 1200
- GREENFIELD, E. C.: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
- Greenock, tuberculosis in: Report, 838
- GREENWOOD, Alfred, obituary notice of, 1292
- GREENWOOD, Eric J.: Double primary carcinoma of colon, 538
- GREENWOOD, F. G.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
- GREENWOOD, Major: Appreciation of Sir William Heaton Hamer, 154—*The Medical Dictator, and other Biographical Studies*, rev., 179—Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234—Appreciation of Sir George Seaton Buchanan, 788—Glands and gullibility, 945—Consistency of university examinations, 1285
- Grenfell calendar, 744
- GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred T., elected an honorary Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 202
- GRIEVE, Kelbourne King, obituary notice of, 1239
- GRIFFIN, Captain Maurice Fitzgerald Nash, obituary notice of, 105
- GRIFFIN, Charles Norman, appointed a Member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Dominica, 51
- GRIFFITH, E. M., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- GRIFFITH, O. Wynne, re-elected Mayor of Pwllheli, 1065
- GRIFFITH, T. Wardrop: Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 567
- GRIFFITHS, G. J. (and William GOLDIE): Aetiological relation of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* to the "rheumatic" diseases, 755 (O)
- GRIFFITHS, Harry F.: Fatal case of agranulocytic angina, 865
- GRINDON, Francis James, obituary notice of, 52
- GROUVEN, Carl, death of, 742
- GROVES, E. W. Hey: Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 88—Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 567—Fractures of the neck of the femur: a simplified technique for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail, 593
- Growth, abnormal, and the cancer problem, 999
- Growth, substances promoting (Joseph Needham), 350, 701 (O)—Discussion, 350—Correspondence on 781, 892, 944, 997, 1052, 1111, 1228, 1296, 1334—A correction, 1296
- GRÜNBERG, H.: Sections of brain stained by Mulligan's method, 303
- GRUNKE, Friedrich: *Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Marine-Sanitätswesens. Heft 27. Tätigkeit und Ergebnisse der Malaria-Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910-1913*, rev., 923
- GUDZENT, F.: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
- GUÉRARD, Joseph, death of, 319
- GUÉRIN, Dr.: Viruses and new growths, 307
- "Guilty but insane," 262
- Gumma in the ciliary body (J. Gray Clegg), 674
- GUNASEKARA, S. T.: Malaria in Ceylon, 1284
- GUNDEL, Max: *Die aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie*, rev., 1313
- GUNN, J. A.: Contrivance for observing the movements of organisms, 302—Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357—(And C. W. EDMUNDS): *Cushing's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease*, eleventh edition, rev., 1311
- GUNTHER, R. T.: Early scholar-physicians of Oxford, 353—Oxford medicine in the seventeenth century, 353
- GUTHRIE, Douglas: Renaissance of otology, 994
- GUTHRIE, K. J.: Acute diarrhoeal diseases in infancy, 779
- GUTMAN, A.: Cancer of the male breast, 381
- GUTTMAN, Dr.: German war experience, 91
- GUTTMAN, E.: *Artificial Psychoses produced by Mescaline*, 433
- GUYER, Michael F.: *Animal Micrology. Practical Exercises in Zoological Microtechnique*, fourth edition, rev., 393
- GYE, W. E.: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242, 307
- Gynaecological calendar, 162
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 228, 812, 813, 922
- Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics and Midwifery

H

- HACKETT, Cecil J.: Boomerang legs and yaws in Australian aborigines, 92, 868—Awarded a Research Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
- HADDON, Dr.: Substances promoting growth, 351
- Haematemesis treated with snake (Russell viper) venom by the mouth (A. Barratt), 1083—Correspondence on, 1286
- Haematemesis, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 1332—Discussion, 1332
- Haematology, review of book on, 1030
- Haematopoiesis, disorders of, due to toxic substances (L. J. Witts), 211 (O)—Leading article, 232—Discussion, 305. *See also* Blood-forming
- Haemolytic streptococcus (Dunster Brewer), 249, 620 (O)—Discussion, 249. *See also* Streptococci
- Haemoptysis, fatal, in a child of five (F. A. Belam), 920
- Haemorrhage, blood replacement after (William Hunter), 147, 537 (O), 646—Correspondence on, 607, 646
- Haemorrhage, intimal, in coronary thrombosis, 1318
- Haemorrhage, therapeutic methods of arresting (A. St. G. Huggett), 1277—Discussion, 1278
- Haemorrhage, treatment of (Ian J. Wood), 115 (O)
- Haffkins Institute, report, 930
- Hail and farewell (leading article), 1264
- HAINE, J. E.: Diphtheria immunization, 1335
- Hairdressers (Registration) Bill, 315
- HALFORD, A. C. F.: Lister's view of inflammation, 367
- Halibut oil ointment, 976
- HALL, Sir Arthur, presentation to, 610, 780
- HALL, Barton: Problems of delinquency, 838
- HALL, Donald: A disclaimer, 268—Auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm following administration of quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 589
- HALL, I. Walker: Autumn in Sweden, 1012
- Hall, Walter and Eliza, Research Institute: Annual report, 1317. *See also* Research
- HALLAM, Samuel (and Walter J. DILLING): *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, rev., 73
- HALLAVER, Kurt, appointed director of the Institute for Hygiene and Bacteriology at Berne, 1343
- Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of (T. P. McMurray), 218 (O) 353—Discussion, 353—Correspondence on 404, 444, 557, 607, 651, 693, 784, 894
- HAMER, Sir William Heaton: Death of, 80—Obituary notice of, 154
- HAMILTON, Archibald Douglas, obituary notice of, 570
- HAMILTON, Beryl (and John ZAHORSKY): *Paediatric Nursing*, rev., 592
- HAMILTON, C. K. J.: Wasting in infancy, 298
- Hamilton, health of: report, 1223
- HAMLEY, H. R.: Use and abuse of examinations, 634
- HAMMER, E.: Increase of peptic ulcer in Holland, 1159
- HAMMOND, Lieut-Col. Frederick Arthur Lucas, obituary notice of, 410
- Hannah Dairy Research Institute: Children's milk-drinking, 1204
- HANNAN, John H.: Bromide intoxication, 1051
- HANSEL, French K.: *Allergy of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses. A Monograph on the Subject of Allergias as Related to Otolaryngology*, rev., 675
- Happiness, relation of the doctor to (Lord Horder), 839
- HARDING, D. W.: Psychology and science, 633
- HARE, Dorothy C.: Raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatism, 837—Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889—Urinary antiseptics, 1047—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1279
- HARGREAVES, A. R.: Leech in the trachea, 572
- HARGREAVES, C. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- HARINGTON, Charles Robert: Chemistry of the thyroid gland, 1269—Physiology of the thyroid gland, 1320
- HARKE, W. V.: Rubber-soled shoes for children, 153
- HARKNESS, Tom G. S.: Substances promoting cell growth, 998
- HARLEY, D.: Blood groups and paternity, 950
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297

- HARPER, W. H.: Medical men in administrative posts, 1101
- HARRIS, E. H. R.: The isolation hospital, 145
- HARRIS, G. Emrys: Dysphagia due to neck retraction in cerebro spinal fever, 627
- HARRIS, Arthur Butler, obituary notice of, 372
- HARRIS, O. F.: Blood transfusion, 247—Diabetes in childhood, 299
- HARRIS, H. A.: Boomerang legs and yaws, 92
- HARRIS, N. G. (R. G. GORDON, and J. R. REES): *An Introduction to Psychological Medicine*, rev., 761
- HARRIS, T. A. B.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 745, 752—A correction, 752
- HARRIS, V. C. J.: Peritonitis of unobliterated processus vaginalis, 15
- HARRIS, Wilfred: Role of the sympathetic in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias, 112 (O)
- HARRISON, Major G. (and F. C. MITCHELL): *A Handbook of Statistics. The Home Market*, rev., 72
- HARRISON, W. J.: Traumatic stenosis of trachea treated by skin grafting, 811, 956—A correction, 956
- HARRISON, E. H.: The Eynesbury quadruplets: first nine months of life, 917 (O)
- HARSANT, Major Arnold G., appointed consulting surgeon to the British Emergency Force in Palestine, 696
- HART, Bernard: Delirious states, 299, 745 (O)
- HART, Walter Sidney, obituary notice of, 1240
- HARTFALL, Stanley J.: A disclaimer, 1178
- HARTY, G. W.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
- Harvard, tercentenary of, 598
- Harveian Oration: The background to Harvey, 793
- HARVEY, E.: Calcium metabolism, 148
- Harvey, William, the background to (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 793 (O)
- HASTINGS, Somerville: Hospital problems, 1101
- HAUTANT, A.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991—Tuberculosis and cancer, 991
- HAWES, Philip: Acute pancreatitis, 197
- HAWES, William, 200th anniversary of the birth of, 1178
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Ophthalmia neonatorum and arthritis, 312—Voluntary euthanasia, 1170
- Hay fever, adrenaline ionization and, 200
- Hay fever cures, 47
- Hay fever, palliatives for, 56, 108
- HAY, John: Strickland Goodall Memorial Lecture: Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease, 827
- HAYES, Reginald H., appointed Junior Warden of the Society of Apothecaries, 547
- HAYES, Major S. N.: Intrauterine catheter for tubal inflation, 181
- Head injuries, late sequels of (A. A. McConnell), 891
- Headache, experimental studies in, 597
- Headache, "windscreen," 1123
- Headlights, yellow (parliamentary note), 1235
- HEALD, O. B.: Short-wave therapy, 1104
- HEALEY, C. W.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 47, 108—A correction, 108
- Health and Cleanliness Council issues a poster entitled, "The Safe Way to Health," 656
- Health Department for Scotland: Report on Scottish health services, 24, 27, 85, 143—Leading article on, 27
- Health, duty of the community to the cause of, discussion on, 190
- Health Education Conference in London, 1100
- Health matters in Parliament (leading article), 874
- HEALTH MINISTRY:
- Alkali inspector's annual report, 348
 - Annual report, 880, 1201, 1213, 1325
 - Estimates, 202
 - Health survey, national (leading article), 1201
 - Midwifery service, new, next July, circular *re*, 645
 - Milk tests, new, pamphlet on, 1049
 - Nursing homes, unregistered, circular *re*, 781
- Health of the nation (parliamentary note), 202, 1009, 1058—Correspondence on, 1230
- Health Organization, International, future of, 774
- Health policy, Scottish, Sir Godfrey Collins and, 886
- Health problems, 780
- Health propaganda (parliamentary note), 1291
- Health of Scotland (parliamentary note), 206
- Health services of the nation, 880
- Health services in Scotland (Sir James Leishman), 995
- Health Services, Scottish: Report of Departmental Committee, 24, 27, 85, 143—Leading article, 27
- Health time-table for a great-grandson, 898
- Health Week, Empire, 656
- Health, Welsh Board of: Annual report, 887
- Hearing aids (G. E. Martin), 173 (O)—Discussion, 300
- Hearing aids, automatic volume control in, 18
- Hearing aids, electrical, 610
- Heart disease and thyrotoxicosis (John Hay), 827
- Heart diseases, mortality from in France, 161
- Heart in exercise (R. J. S. McDowall), 601
- Heart failure and tachycardia, 1267
- Heart, mechanical function of the, 651
- Heart, review of books on, 125, 338, 628
- Heart, *See also* Cardiac
- Heat sterilization, test for 1031
- HEATHCOTE, Ralph George, obituary notice of, 1240
- HEATHCOTE, R. S.: Comparative toxicity of certain local anaesthetics, 302
- HEATLY-SPENCER, Col. J.: Late sequels of war stress, 91
- HEATON, J. D.: Impressions of the Oxford Meeting of 1868, 22
- HEATON, T. B.: Action of ergometrine and pituitrin on the uterus, 302
- Hebarral sodium poisoning (A. Ian McKendrick), 1196—Correspondence on, 1287
- HEBERT, G. T.: Rational pneumothorax treatment, 272 (O)—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
- HEDRICH, A. W.: Incidence and fatality of small-pox in recent decades, 11
- HEGARTY, P.: Substances promoting cell growth, 1228, 1286—A correction, 1296
- HEGGS, T. Barrett:—"Bejel": A non-venereal syphilis, 948
- HEIDEMA, S. T.: Deaths following administration of thallium, 293
- HEISER, Victor: *A Doctor's Odyssey. Adventures in Forty-five Countries*, rev., 1143
- HEKTOEN, Ludvig, appointed chairman of the United States Research Council, 679
- HELD, Joseph, (and Anastase LANDAU): *La Syphilis Gastrique*, 1087
- Hemianopia, bitemporal (Norman Dott), 296
- Hemiplegia, cerebral, vasomotor disturbances and oedema associated with (L. B. Ellis and Soma Weiss), 1017
- HENDERSON, D. K.: Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture on alcohol and psychiatry, 768, 778
- HENDERSON, W. K.: Intestinal strangulation, 241
- HENDERSON-SMITH, J.: Virus of the curly-top disease of sugar beet, 253
- HENDRICKX, L. M. F., obituary notice of, 1063
- HENNESSY, Thomas, memorial to, 440
- HENRY, A. K.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
- HENRY, C. Bowdler: Impacted wisdom teeth, 1014, 1167—A correction, 1167
- HENRY, C. Dawson: Recovery from Hodgkin's disease, 1004
- Heparin, new uses for, 547
- Hepatitis, infective, and catarrhal jaundice, 198
- Hepatitis, infective, with a fatal recrudescence (T. E. Lowe), 9 (O)
- Hepferol, 1031
- HERD, David A.: Pneumothorax needle holder, 1200
- Herds, tubercle-free, discussion on, 192—Parliamentary note on, 265
- Heredity, research into, donation towards, 411
- HERFORD, Hilda: Amnesia, 356
- HERN, John, obituary notice of, 952
- Hernia, diaphragmatic (thoracic stomach), 98. *See also* Stomach
- Hernia, inguinal, uncomplicated (Geoffrey Keynes), 1216—Discussion, 1217
- Heroin, alarming increase in the sale of in Shanghai, 1343
- Herpes and varicella, 1178
- Herpes zoster and varicella (Hugh Mallinson), 1197
- HERTZ, John: Vitamins and the healing of fractures, 980
- HEUBNER, W. (and J. SCHULLER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmacologie*. Vol. II, *Narkotica der Fellehre*, rev., 539
- HEUFKE, Wilhelm: *Diätetik die Ernährung des Gesunden und des Kranken*, rev., 763
- HEWER, C. Langton: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
- HEWER, T. F.: Mediastinal tumours, 994
- HEWETSON, W. M.: Bureau of geographical medicine, 891
- HEWETT, Sir Stanley: Appointed Surgeon Apothecary to His Majesty and Apothecary to the Household, 193—Appointed Surgeon Apothecary to Queen Mary, 193
- HEWITT, L. F.: *Oxidation-Reduction Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry*, fourth edition, rev., 542
- Hexamine in treatment of biliary infections, 782, 891, 949, 1000
- Hexamine in treatment of pyelitis, 646, 692
- Higgs, S. L.: Fracture of the internal epicondyle of the humerus, 352, 666 (O)
- HILL, A. Bradford: Sickness among workers in alumina, 1274
- HILL, James, obituary notice of, 847
- HILL, John: Care of the sea-sick, 802 (O)
- HILL, J. Anderson: An improved vaginal speculum, 976
- HILL, L.: Effect on the lungs of breathing through a narrow orifice, 1211
- HILL, Sir Leonard, awarded the T. K. Sidey Summertime Memorial medal and prize, 725—Atmospheric pollution, 835—Sanatoria for rheumatism: a plea, 1050—Short-wave therapy, 1104
- HILL, L. C.: Traumatic oedema, 623 (O)
- HILL, Margaret: Nerve grafts, 241
- HILLIARD, C.: Bronchiectasis in children, 249
- HILLS, G. M., awarded a Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 1064
- HIMES, Norman E.: *Medical History of Contraception*, rev., 591
- HIMSWORTH, H. P.: Management of diabetes mellitus, 137, 188
- HINSBERG, Karl: *Medizinisch-Chemische Bestimmungsmethoden*, rev., 630
- HINSELMANN, Hans, appointed dozent in charge of the discipline "Kolposkopie und Frühdiagnose des Uteruskarzinoms" at Altona, 209
- HIRSCHMANN, J.: Maternal and infant mortality, 650
- HIRSH, A. B.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301
- HIRTZ, Eugène, obituary notice of, 952
- Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 47, 108—A correction, 108
- HITCHON, Henry Hardacre Irving, obituary notice of, 446
- HOARE, C. A.: Trypanosomes in man, 938
- HOBDAY, W. H.: The isolation hospital, 145
- HOBSON, F. G.: Jewellery found at Annual Meeting, 374
- HODGES, Arthur Noel, obituary notice of, 261
- Hodgkin's disease, recovery from, 1004
- Hodgkin's disease and deep x-ray therapy (W. L. Watt), 712 (O)
- HOERMAN, E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- HOFFMAN, Erich: *Die Angeborene Syphilis im Lichte 30 jähriger spirotischen- und 25 jähriger Salvarsan-forschung*, rev., 181
- HOFFMAN, F. L.: Cancer in India, 1108
- HOLDER, Eldred J.: Safe catgut, 950
- HOLLAND:
- Diphtheria in, 320
 - Lead poisoning in cigar workers in (W. R. H. Kranenburg and J. J. Wallien), 971
 - Number of medical practitioners in, 439
 - Peptic ulcer, increase of (E. Hammer), 1159
- HOLLAND, Eardley: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108
- HOLLAND, Sydney: Lord Knutsford, 436
- HOLLING, Herbert Edward, awarded a Medical Research Council Fellowship in Medical Science, 88
- HOLLOWAY, Thomas Beaver, death of, 1119
- HOLMAN, C. C.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
- HOLMES, Geoffrey: Spa treatment in general practice, 32
- HOLT, Major Harry Mainwaring, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
- HOME OFFICE:
- Administration (parliamentary note), 369
 - Air raid precautions and the medical profession, 239—Medical instructors and centres: Names, 776
 - Memorandum on the Poisons Rules, 770
 - Report of the Advisory Committee on the Scientific Investigation of Crime, 229
 - Report on experiments on living animals, 398
- Homework and physical education (William Brockbank), 359, 587 (O)—Discussion, 359—Correspondence on, 694—Parliamentary note on, 1122
- Homologies of the reproductive system (S. Zuckerman), 246, 864 (O). *See also* Reproductive
- HORDER, Lord (and others): Appeal for memorial to H. P. Nelson, 48—Disposal of the dead, 146—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the King, 193—Oslerian Oration: Subacute pericarditis, 194—Modern civilization, 634—A disclaimer, 656—Relation of the doctor to general happiness, 839—The voluntary hospital system, 997
- Hormonal regulation of blood platelets in the blood (Herman Zondek and Dr. Kaatz), 387 (O)
- Hormone, testicular (perandren "ciba"), 924
- Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 824
- Hormones, morphogenetic, 547
- Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology: the present position (E. C. Dodds), 1106—Discussion, 1106
- Hormones, review of book on, 126
- Hormones and vitamins (leading article), 432
- HORNE, Jobson: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991
- HORNER, Sybil: Preventive measures in dermatitis, 252
- HORNING, Eric Stephen, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
- HORNUS, G.: *La Périodicité Saisonnière des Maladies Epidémiques et en Particulier de la Poliomyélite*, rev., 975
- HORSFALL, Surgeon Commander William Nicholas, obituary notice of, 319
- HORT, F. A.: Treatment of peptic ulcer, 1228
- HORWICH, Colonel D., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- HOSEASON, A. S.: Ether convulsions, 842
- Hospital Almoners' Association, 190—Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190—The uses of medical social work, 190
- Ho-pital, Battersea General: Medical staff, 823
- Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Proposed new block, 886
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, information concerning, 501
- Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, name changed to New York Hospital, Westcheste Division, 23
- Hospital, Brompton: Reports, vol. iv, 1935, rev., 72
- Hospital, Bruntsfield, Edinburgh, fiftieth anniversary of, 96
- Hospital building, cost of, 1295

- Hospital, Canton, history of, 718
 Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning, 474—Annual dinner, 728
 Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh, reopening of, 1223
 Hospital, Edinburgh City: Resignation of superintendent, 644
 Hospital, fever, national mobile, suggestion for (A. B. Rooke), 680
 Hospital, Fife, for infectious diseases, 1223
 Hospital flag days in London, 1242
 Hospital, Gilbert Bain, Lerwick (parliamentary note), 266
 Hospital, Glasgow, for Women: Annual meeting, 1284
 Hospital, Great Ormond Street, for Sick Children, rebuilding scheme, 403
 Hospital, Guy's: Annual prize distribution, 775—Appeal, 196—Awards, 153—Information concerning, 474—Opening of winter session, 775—Scholarships, 152—The doctor's horizon, 775—To increase the number of its maternity wards, 902
 Hospital, Hawkhead Mental, Glasgow: Opening of extension, 779
 Hospital, Herts, North Joint Hospital District Act: Royal assent to, 315
 Hospital Information Bureau, 942
 Hospital, isolation, discussion on, 145
 Hospital, Kent and Sussex: Report on the fracture clinic at, 640
 Hospital, King's College: Clinic for treatment of diabetic children opened at, 571—Information concerning, 475—Scholarships, 49—Opening of winter session, 775—The experimental method, 775—Opening of enlarged theatre for ear, nose, and throat department, 899. *See also* College—Annual dinner, 1011
 Hospital, Laxmibai Patel Dental, opening of, 1285
 Hospital, Liverpool Mental, overcrowding at (parliamentary note), 107
 Hospital, Liverpool, Royal Southern: *Origin and History of, with Personal Reminiscences* (Charles J. Macalister), 402
 Hospital, London: Reprints of papers in research work from the wards and laboratories of, 18—Information concerning, 475—Scholarships, 49, 153, 653—New department of physical medicine, 1224
 Hospital, London Fever, fees for private rooms at, 1242
 Hospital, Luton Maternity: Opening of, 839
 Hospital, Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish: Nurses' hours, 781
 Hospital, Mary Imogene Bassett: *Clinical Miscellany*, vol. ii, 1935, rev. 227
 Hospital, Maudsley: Information concerning, 501
 "Hospital, mental," the term (parliamentary note), 208
 Hospital, Middlesex: Annual dinner, 729—Information concerning, 476—Year of progress at, 256—Offer of certain cubicles for the general wards from Mr. E. W. Meyerstein, 1343
 Hospital, National, Queen Square: Information concerning, 501
 Hospital, New York, Westchester Division: New name of the Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, 23
 Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1293
 Hospital, Paisley, for infectious diseases, a new, 149
 Hospital policy and organization, 1171
 Hospital problems: discussion at the Public Health Congress, 1101
 Hospital problems in the United States (Ralph M. F. Picken), 764
 Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: Annual report, 1331
 Hospital, Royal Dental, London: Annual dinner, 1109
 Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Annual dinner, 1223—Information concerning, 480, 491—Scholarships, 49, 202
 Hospital, Royal National, for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, note on, 556
 Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Annual dinner, 729
 Awards, 153—Information concerning, 476—Medical college, new buildings, 36—Scholarships, 153—Sir Thomas Bodley at, 1124—X-ray therapy, high-voltage, department opened, 1271
 Hospital, St. George's: Annual dinner, 727—Information concerning, 477—Scholarships, 49
 Hospital, St. James's, Balham: Opening of new nurses' home and x-ray and massage departments, 1177
 Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning, 477—Annual dinner, 730
 Hospital, St. Thomas's: Awards, 153—History from 1800 to 1900 (F. G. Parsons), 438—Information concerning, 478—Old students' dinner, 730—Scholarships, 153
 Hospital, Scarborough new, opening of, 902
 Hospital services in Lancashire, 1284
 Hospital services in Scotland (Stewart Reid), 605
 Hospital system of New Zealand, 363
 Hospital, University College: Information concerning, 479
 Hospital, Vert Memorial, Haddington: Opening of a maternity extension, 780
 Hospital, Vienna General: Museum illustrating the injuries caused by electricity attached to, 55
 Hospital, Warneford, Leamington Spa: Out-patient clinic to be held weekly in future, 901
 Hospital, West End, for Nervous Diseases: Information concerning, 496
 Hospital, Westminster: The King grants his patronage to, 55—Information concerning, 479—Annual dinner, 727—An appeal, 941—Gift for rebuilding fund of the Medical School, 1241
 Hospital, Wingfield-Morris Orthopaedic: Report, 441
 Hospitals associated with medical schools, 942
 Hospitals Board, Manchester Joint: Annual report, 1109
 Hospitals, clinical, in England: Information concerning, 489
 Hospitals, combined, University Entrance Scholarship Examination, 153
 Hospitals Council, Merseyside: Annual record, 256
 Hospitals and flag day restrictions (parliamentary note), 53
 Hospitals, isolation, treatment costs recovered in (parliamentary note), 1122
 Hospitals, Kashmir Mission: Report, 365
 Hospitals of London: Statistical report, 403
 Hospitals of the London County Council: Thoracic surgeons at, 364—Improved maternity and dental services at, 557—The mental treatment of general paralysis of the insane at the, 1098
 Hospitals, maternity, in special areas (parliamentary note), 266
 Hospitals, mental, administration of, discussion on, 1101
 Hospitals, mental, mortality and phthisis in, 46, 100, 150, 197
 Hospitals, mental:—Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Board: Annual report, 363
 Hospitals and motor accidents in Kent (parliamentary note), 160
 Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester: Report, 312
 Hospitals, Voluntary Hospitals Commission: Recommendations from the Socialist Medical Association, 319
 Hospitals, voluntary: the system (Lord Horder), 997
 Hospitals, voluntary, waiting lists of (John Fraser), 42
 "Hospitals Week" for London, 257
Hospitalstidende for September 15th contains an obituary notice of Lord Moynihan, 902
 HOCKEY, Émile: *La Rate en Pathologie Sanguine*, rev. 392
 HOGGON, L. E.: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354, 1246 (O)
 Hours of employment of children (parliamentary note), 105. *See also* Education Bill
 Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 156—Royal assent to, 156
 Housing Bill, 156, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Housing, committee on health and comfort conditions in, 925
 Housing, discussion on, 146
 Housing estates, value of social centres in (parliamentary note), 53
 Housing in Glasgow, unsatisfactory conditions (parliamentary note), 1175, 1291
 Housing in London, 97
 HOUSTON, Sir Thomas: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
 HOUSTON, William R.: *The Art of Treatment*, 1314
 HOWARD, Campbell Palmer, death of, 742
 HOWARTH, Walter: Semon Lecture on tumours of the palate, 983
 HOWELL, J. B.: Milk and food distribution, 145
 HOWELL, Whitechurch: Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, 353
 HOWITT, F. D.: Mild radium therapy, 358
 HOWITT, Dr.: The uses of medical social work, 191
 HUARD, P. (and J. MEYER-MAY): *Les Abeilles du Foyer*, rev. 975
 HUCKER, C. J.: Pathogenic streptococci, 253
 HUDSON, E. H.: "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 684
 HUDSON, H. W.: Measles complicated by appendicitis, 733
 HUDSON, James: Appreciation of George Ray Fortune, 568
 HUEY, J. J., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
 HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1277
 HUGGINS, S. P.: Obesity in children, 247
 HUGHES, C. Alston: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 940
 HUGHES, J. C.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
 HUGHES, J. Howell: Mediastinal tumours, 995
 Hull, health of: Report, 1224—A correction, 1296
 HUMAN, J. U.: Muscle irritability preceding other convulsions, 426
 HUMBLE, B. H.: Dental sepsis, 890
 HUMBY, Graham: Modified graft-cutting razor, 1086
 HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Physical methods in endocrinology, 302—Mild radium therapy, 358, 532 (O)
 HUNT, Thomas: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 293—(A. E. CARVER and Sir William WILCOX): *Alcoholism in General Practice*, rev. 675
 HUNTER, Donald: Nutrition in health and disease, 250
 HUNTER, John: Removal of his remains to Westminster Abbey, 817
 HUNTER, J. B.: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
 HUNTER, J. W.: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108
 HUNTER, William: Blood replacements, 147, 537 (O), 646
 HURLY, M. C. O., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
 HURST, Arthur F.: Diaphragmatic hernia (thoracic stomach), 98—Nutritional anaemias, 251—Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294—Hexamine in treatment of biliary infections, 782, 1000—Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
 HUTCHESON, D. A.: The earliest sanatoria in England, 1171
 HUTCHINSON, R. C.: Gastrogenous polyneuritis, 786
 HUTCHISON, John, obituary notice of, 373
 HUTCHISON, Robert, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262
 HUTTON, Isabel Emslie: *The Hygiene of the Change in Women (The Climacteric)*, rev. 338
 HUTTON, Laura: *The Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems*, rev. 74
 HUXLEY, Julian: Evolutionary progress, 543
 Hydatid of spleen, 342
 Hydrocephalus, review of book on, 1261
 Hydrocyanic poisoning from nuts, 100
 Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation) Bill, 264
 Hydrology Congress. *See* Congress
 Hydronephrosis, plastic operations for (Hamilton Bailey), 669 (O), 894—Correspondence on, 784, 841, 894, 948
 Hydrophobia, treatment of, reports on, 442
 Hydrotherapy, review of book on, 763
 Hygiene, All-India Institute of: Annual report, 1108
 Hygiene:—British Social Hygiene Council: Annual meeting, 41—Campaign against venereal disease, 41
 Hygiene, mental, conference on in London, 732. *See also* Mental
 Hygiene, review of book on, 814
 Hygiene, tropical, discussion on, 146
 Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Visit of the King, 160—Information concerning, 498—Part-time course in mental deficiency, 1010
 Hyperparathyroidism and parathyroid tumours, 1038
 Hyperpituitarism (S. Levy Simpson), 931
 Hypertension, experimental (R. J. Kellar), 241
 Hyperthyroidism lesions of joints (H. J. Viernsma), 401
 Hypophysis, diseases of the, variations of blood pressure in (G. Maranhão and F. Domenech), 851 (O)
 Hypopituitarism (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 984—Correspondence on, 1335
 Hypothalamic menstrual cycle, 1111
 Hypothalamus, control of visceral activity by the (A. S. Kerr and John Beattie), 241
 Hypothalamus, relation of to the pituitary gland (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 878
- I
- IBBOTSON, William: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
 Ileo-caecal valve, resection of, 1011
 Immunity: Discussion at the International Congress of Microbiology, 309
 Immunity, clinical (Sir William Willcox), 777
 INCHLEY, Orlando, obituary notice of, 371
- INCOME TAX: 56, 161, 210, 267, 320, 448, 572, 610, 656, 744, 870, 902, 956, 975, 1011, 1066, 1123, 1178
 Additional assessment, 267
 Alteration of premises, 1178
 Appointment: payment for residence, 1066
 Cash basis for assessment, 448
 Cessation of employment: Expenses, 956
 Change from bookings basis to cash basis, 610
 Comprehensive insurance, 210
 Deductible expenses, 161
 First two years of new practice, 56
 Income tax codification: Comment on the draft Bill, 870
 Locumtenent's expenses, 656
 M.O.H. expenses, 448
 Motor car: Expenses, 572—Obsolescence of, 1011—Private use of, 744—Replacement, 572, 902—Transactions, 320
 Partnership assessment, 210
 Partnership, new, 1066
 Purchase of practice, 572
 Retirement from partnership, 320
 Review of book on, 975
 Ship surgeon's fees, 610
 Subscriptions to medical societies, 1123
 Supplementary appointment, 1123
 "Unearned" income—allowances, 744
- Indexes, half-yearly, 136, 187
- INDIA:
- All-India Institute of Hygiene: Annual report, 1108
 Armies in, health of the, report on, 445
 Assam, medical progress in, 645
 Bengal, health of in 1934, 442
 Bengal Medical College, Calcutta, centenary of, 1123
 Burma, medical training in, 645
 Cancer in India, 1108
 Dental progress in Sind, 1285
 Haffkine Institute: Report, 930
 Hydrophobia, treatment of, 442
 Kashmir Mission Hospitals: Report, 365

INDIA (continued):

- Malaria campaign in Burma, 257
Malaria in Ceylon, 1284
Medical Guide for, and Index of Treatment, rev., 1261
Medical institutions in Bihar and Orissa: Report, 443
Obstetric and Gynaecological Congress: Proceedings now published, 365
Parliamentary notes, 160
Rangoon, epidemic diseases in, 1284
Quinine, purchase of in, 160
Women's medical service in, 492

Indian Medical Service: Information concerning, 501—Prospects in, 790
Indian medicine, ancient texts of, 1056. *See also* Medicine

Industrial diseases. *See* Diseases
Industrial Health Research Board: Annual report, 288—Appointments, 267—Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234—Warmth factor in comfort at work: Report (T. Bedford), 343. *See also* Research

Industrial health service, national, 1287
Industrial medicine. *See* Medicine
Industrial workers, safety and health of, report on, 397

Industry, modern (E. M. Killick), 634
Industry and State medicine (Leonard P. Lookhart), 1161

Infancy, wasting in. *See* Wasting

Infanticide Bill, 1121

Infection and invigoration, 320

Infections, hexamine in treatment of, 646, 692, 782

Infectious disease in the United States (Ralph F. M. Picken), 678

Infirmity, Aberdeen Royal: An appeal, 43—New building opened, 690

Infirmity, Durham County and Sunderland, history of, 1330

Infirmity, Edinburgh Royal: Orthopaedic department in, 606, 995—Annual report, 1048—Paying beds at, 1165

Infirmity, Glasgow Royal: Appointments, 1165

Infirmity, Glasgow Western: Appointments, 1165

Infirmity, Leicester Royal: Gathering of past resident officers, 373

Infirmity, Manchester Royal: Treatment of fractures at, 136—New orthopaedic block, 743

Infirmity, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Victoria: New children's convalescent home for, 735

Infirmity, Sunderland Royal: Grant from Commissioner for Special Areas, 1123

Inflammation, Lister's view of, 367

Influenza, nature of, 1089

Influenza (R. W. Fairbrother), 1282

Influenza epidemic in Soviet Russia (A. Syssine), 832

Influenza, Moscow conference on, 1344

Influenza, review of book on, 814

Influenza, studies in, 29

Ingram v. Fitzgerald, 1221

Irevan, Sven: Nature of myalgia, 604

Inhalation therapy (M. F. Lockett), 1251 (O)

Inhalation treatment, "Fingard" (parliamentary note), 266

Injuries, athletic, reduction of sick wastage after (R. Salisbury Woods), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1117

Injury, syndrome of response to, 546

Innes, Arthur: "Under the influence," 313

Inquests on death in childbirth (parliamentary note), 208

Insanity, divorce for. *See* Divorce and Marriage Bill

Insects in aircraft, 554

Institute of British Surgical Technicians: Formation of, 698—Certificates and prizes presented, 1241

Institute of Child Psychology. *See* Psychology

Institute of Mining Engineers: Dust prevention in mine workings, 364

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia, 939—Mediastinal tumours, 994

Insulin, protamine, 724

Insulin, raw material for (parliamentary note), 1342

Insulin reaction, effect of bilateral suprarenal-ectomy on (E. Silvestroni), 312

Insulin, tuberculosis and diabetes (leading article), 926

Insurance, compulsory, against industrial accidents and occupational diseases now a law in Italy, 373

Insurance, National Health:

- Administrative cost of, 366
Approved societies, fourth valuation of, 1235
Dental benefit, 106
Discussion on, 145
Health insurance for persons under 16, 106
Insurance practitioners, circular to, 1235
Insurance practitioners and remuneration, total of, 160
Married women and payment of benefit, 1235
Medical benefit, extension of, 1121
Medical Benefit Regulations, 1007
National Health Insurance (Arrears), Regulations, 53
National Health Insurance Bill: 53, 105, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Parliamentary notes, 53, 105, 106, 156, 160, 202, 209, 264, 266, 1007, 1121, 1235, 1291
Pensions, administrative cost of, 266

Insurance, National Health (continued):

- Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in, 1291
Regional medical officers, 209
Review of book on, 866
Sickness, incapacitating, among the insured population of Scotland: Report, 555
Unemployment assistance, 105
Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations, 53, 202, 264. *See also* Unemployment

Intelligence, national, is it declining? 1150
International Clinics, vol. ii, forty-sixth series, 1936, rev., 393

Intestinal diseases, review of book on, 867

Intestinal strangulation from the clinical standpoint

Intestinal strangulation, experiments on, 241

Intestine, small, congenital atresia of (R. M. Millen), 124

Intestine, small, obstruction of, subacute, diagnosis of (J. Duncan White), 303—Discussion, 303

Intracapsular extraction (H. H. McNabb), 297

Intracranial surgery. *See* Surgery

Intravenous apparatus, thermostatic, 430

Iodine and endemic goitre (leading article), 927

Iordnes, Theodore Henry, obituary notice of, 1239

Ireland:

Belfast: Health of, 737—Queen's University, residential quarters for men, 885—Royal Victoria Hospital, 886—Tuberculosis in, 996

Health in the Irish Free State, 737

Hennessy, Thomas, memorial to, 440

Medical Registration Council, Free State, 995

Ophthalmic examinations in County Galway, 365

Ulster Medical Society, 995

Vital statistics: Of Northern Ireland, 440—Of the Irish Free State, 737

Iridocyclitis, chronic (T. J. Phillips), 297

Iris in general paralysis, with Argyll Robertson pupil (R. Orlando), 555

Irradiation, review of book on, 17

Irvine, K. Neville: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245

Irwin, S. T.: Late sequelae of head injuries, 891

Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Iswanah, V.: Preliminary qualifications of medical students, 367

ITALY:

Grant for scholarships for study of tuberculosis, 252—Compulsory insurance against industrial accidents and occupational diseases, 373

Italo-Abyssinian campaign, medical aspects of, 792

Iyengar, Major K. R. K.: Report of the Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, 442

J

JACKMAN, W. A. (and E. A. MAYSTON): Cysts of the mesentery, 1079 (O)

JACKSON, Chevalier (and Chevalier L. JACKSON): *Diseases of the Air and Food Passages of Foreign-body Origin*, rev., 1029

JACKSON, L. N.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220

JACKSON, Margaret: *What They Wore. A History of Children's Dress*, rev., 718

JACOBS, Alan Leon, awarded a Dorothy Temple Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 88

JACOBY, George W.: *Physician, Pastor, and Patient. Problems in Pastoral Medicine*, rev., 1199

JAMES, G. W. B.: Bromide intoxication, 1050

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.: Biology of the malarial parasite, 309—Retirement of, 655

JAMES, Warwick: The outlook in odontology, 935

JAMESON, Edwin M.: *Gynaecological and Obstetrical Tuberculosis*, rev., 813

JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Regional Anatomy*, Section VI, *Upper Limb*, Section VII, *Lower Limb*, rev., 1312

Japan: Tuberculosis prevention propaganda in, 884

JARDINE, John, appointed Secretary to the Scottish Education Department, 691

JARMAN, D.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735

JARVIS, C. C.: Abortion, 362

Jaundice, catarrhal, and infective hepatitis, 198

Jaundice, leptospiral, following bathing injury (J. D. Lendrum), 423 (O)

Jaundice, spirochaetal, in pregnancy (W. H. Perkins), 281

Jaundice, unusual case of in a miner (J. A. McKeon and H. C. Brown), 174 (O)

JAY, E. A. H.: Medicine, the hospitals, and the press, 100

JAYNES, Victor Alexander, obituary notice of, 372

JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1107—Endometrioma vulvae, 1219

JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304, 1125 (O)

JEFFREY, J. S.: Toxicity of fluid from burned areas, 241

Jelly for burns ("burnojel"), 181

Jelly, tannafavine, 430

JENKINS, J. P. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12

JESSE, F. Tennyson: *Trial of Alma Victoria Rattenbury and George Percy Stoner*, 268

JESSEL, George: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 783

Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, 1225

JESSOP, W. J.: Calcium metabolism, 148

Jewellery found at Annual Meeting, 374

JEWESBURY, Eric C. O.: *The Life and Works of Charles Barrett Lockwood (1856-1914)*, rev., 74

JEWESBURY, R. C.: Obesity in children, 246—Blood transfusion, 247—Wasting in infancy, 297, 321 (O)

Jewish doctors in Berlin: numbers, 1295

JIMENO, Emilio, death of, 1119

JOHNSON, T. B.: Otomicroscopy on the living, 300—Hearing aids, 300

JOHNS, Henry Douglas, obituary notice of, 372

JOHNSON, C. G.: Relative values of man, mouse, and the domestic fowl as experimental hosts for the bed-bug *Cimex lectularius* Linn., 1045

JOHNSON, Wingate M.: *The True Physician The Modern "Doctor of the Old School"*, rev., 592

JOHNSTON, Colonel H. H., appointed a deputy Lieutenant for the County of Orkney, 1177

JOHNSTON, Sir R. St.: *Strange Places and Strange Peoples, or Life in the Colonial Service*, rev., 1262

JOHNSTON, T.: A literary inquiry, 1066

JOHNSTON, Sir Walter: Trypanosomes in man, 938

JOHNSTONE, Alexander: Tuberculosis in Greenock: report, 838

Joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis (F. Glyn-Hughes and R. C. Webster), 972

Joint movement limited by skin defects (Sir Harold Gillies), 1164

JOINTS, hyperthyroidism lesions in (H. J. Vietsma), 40

JOINTS, pathological changes in induced by injury (J. F. Brailsford), 248, 657 (O)—Discussion, 248

JOLIOT-CURIE, Madame, resigns her post as Under-Secretary of State for Scientific Research, 849

JOLLY, Lieut.-Colonel G. G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy, 319

JONES, A. T.: Maternity services, 242

JONES, Francis: Anaesthetics in labour, 357

JONES, Joseph: Preventing perineal tears, 448

JONES, L. Wynn: Use and abuse of examinations, 634

JONES, Mary Hoxie (and William Warder CADBURY): *At the Point of a Lancet. One Hundred Years at the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935*, rev., 718

JONES, Sir Robert, memorial tablet to, 1123

JONES, Ronald: Case of paradoxical embolism, 225

JONES, Rowland: Personal experience of barbiturates, 412

JONES, Watson: Drill-guide method of treating fractures of the neck of the femur, 88—Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304—Uses and abuses of manipulative surgery, 304

JORDA, F. D.: Results of examination of stools in Barcelona, 1342

JORDAN, A. C.: Typhoid fever carriers, 895

JORDAN, A. R.: Suprapubic drainage, 1144

JORDAN, L.: Tubercle-free herds, 193

JOSEPH, G. W. N., obituary notice of, 568

Journal de Médecine de Lyon for November 20th devoted to forensic medicine, 1177

Journal de Radiologie et d'Electrologie for October devoted to Professor Antoine Beclère, 1343

JOURNÉ, Maurice (and Pierre-Noel DESCHAMPS): *Manuel de Pathologie Médicale*, third edition, rev., 716

JOYNER, Charles: Paravertebral injection of alcohol in thoracic aneurysm, 785

Judiciary Safeguarding Bill, 1120

JULER, Frank Anderson, appointed Surgeon Oculist to the King's Household, 193

JUPE, F.: Care of the sea-sick, 1003

JUSTICE, Lieut.-Colonel William Adolphus, obituary notice of, 319

Juveniles, unemployed, medical attention for (Scotland) (parliamentary note), 206. *See also* Education (Scotland) Bill—Circular letter from Ministry of Labour re, 644

K

KAATZ, Dr. (and Hermann ZONDER): Hormonal regulation of the number of blood platelets in the blood, 387 (O)

KARASEFF, J.: Radiographic changes in bones and joints in leprosy, 1192

Karlsbad, post graduate courses at, 55

KARPMAN, Ben: *The Individual Criminal: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime*, rev., 676

Kashmir Mission Hospitals: Report, 365

KATZ, Professor: Touch in massage and medical technique, 690

KATZENELBOGEN, Solomon: *The Cerebro-spinal Fluid and its Relation to the Blood. A Physiological and Clinical Study*, rev., 628

KAUNITZ, Hans (Hans EPPINGER and Hans POPPER): *Die Seröse Entzündung eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie*, rev., 227

KAYNE, Gregory: Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
Kazan (Russia) Anatomical Institution, centenary of, 1343
KEAY, John, obituary notice of, 372
KEITH, Sir Arthur, reviews *The Variations of Animals in Nature*, 15—Appreciation of Thomas William Pelham Lawrence, 101
KEKWICK, Alan: Blood transfusion, 247, 302
KELLAR, R. J.: Experimental hypertension, 241
KELLY, P. J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
KEMP, Tage: *Prostitution. An Investigation of its Causes, especially with regard to Hereditary Factors*, rev., 629
KENNEDY, E. L., awarded the prize of the Belgian Union Minière du Haut Katanga, 685
KENNEDY, A. R.: Angioneurotic oedema of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia, 610
KENNEDY, Foster: Delirious states, 299—Amnesia, 356—Organic background of neuroses and psychoses, 356
KENNEDY, J. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
KENNEDY, Walter P.: A bureau of geographical medicine, 1002
Kensington, an experiment in milk control in, 638
Kent, hospitals and motor accidents in (parliamentary note), 160
KEOGH, Lieut.-General Sir Alfred Henry, obituary notice of, 317
KERATILS, artificial silk (David Rankine), 6 (O)
KERLEY, Peter: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841
KERR, A. S.: Control of visceral activity by the hypothalamus, 241
KERR, J. D. Olav (and Laurence D. W. Scott): Measurement of muscle tonus, 758 (O)
KERR, Lieut.-Col. William Hogarth, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
KERRIDGE, Phyllis M.: Hearing aids, 303
KERRY, R. A.: Glaucoma and sepsis, 351, 808 (O)—Mechanics of glaucoma, 1287
KERSLEY, G. D.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
KESTNER, O.: Climatotherapy, 603
KETTLER, Edgar Hartley: Death of, 1152—Obituary notice of, 1236
KEY, L. A.: Urinary complications in prolonged immobilization, 44
KEYMS, Joshua: Detachment of the retina, 673
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1216
KHALIDI, H. F., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
KHAMBATA, R. B.: Report on the health of Bengal, 442
KHASTGIR, A.: Ultra-short wave therapy, 210
KIDGLE, Colonel Frederick, obituary notice of, 563
Kidney, diseased, function of the (leading article), 635
Kidney infection, blood-borne (Hugh Cabot), 688—Discussion, 689
Kidneys, review of book on, 1029
KIERANS, M. G.: A warning, 1296
KIERNAN, Frank: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191, 561—Prevention of tuberculosis, 561
KILLICK, E. M.: Modern industry, 634
King Edward, *See* Edward
King Edward Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, E. F.: The eye in leprosy, 297
KING, Herbert Dove, obituary notice of, 261
KING, Colonel H. H.: Peptic ulcer and chilblain, 1344
KING, J. J. D.: Demonstration of dental disease, 251
KINNAR, Lieut.-Col. J., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 654
KIRBY, J. (and G. C. M. GONIGLE): *Poverty and Public Health*, rev., 125, 210—A correction, 210
KIRK, J.: Descent of the testis, 302
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. Henry: Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot, 1062
KIRWAN, Lieut.-Colonel E. W. O'G.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—The eye in leprosy, 297—Intracapsular extraction, 297
KITCHIN, D. Harcourt: *Legal Problems in Medical Practice*, rev., 590
KITCHIN, James Tyson, obituary notice of, 1172, 1240
KITCHIN, Kathleen, called to the Bar, 55
KLABER, Robert: Angiomata of the skin, 252
KLASS, Henry S.: Ownership of a medal, 1065
KLINGE, F.: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
KNIGHT, G. C.: Intestinal strangulation, 241
KNIGHT, Mr.: Report on bacterial nutrition, 341
KNOWLES, F. C.: *Diseases of the Skin*, third edition, rev., 974
KNOWLES, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, obituary notice of, 410
Knutsford, Lord: *A Memoir* (John Gore), 436
KOCHMANN, M.: *Narkotika der Fettreihe*, rev., 539
Kodak X-Ray Manual, 656
KOGGERER, H.: Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733
KOLBERT, J. W.: "Electrotherapy and its future," 1242
KORZYŃSKI, Ludomil, death of, 408
KOSOVITCH, N. (and R. DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIERE): *Les Groupes Sanguins*, rev., 867
KRAKOWER, C.: Measles complicated by appendicitis, 733

KRANENBURG, W. R. H.: Lead poisoning in cigar makers in Holland, 971
KRONACHER, C., appointed to the charge of the German Society for Animal Psychology, 1343
KUCZYŃSKI, Robert R.: *Population Movements*, rev., 715
KÜRTE, H.: *Zur Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum und Mittelalter*, rev., 975

L

Laboratory and bedside, 902
Laboratory, National Physical: Annual inspection and report, 78
Laboratory practice, review of book on, 761
Labour, anaesthetics in (Katherine G. Lloyd-Williams), 357—Discussion, 357
Labour, analgesia during, some methods of (Katherine Lloyd-Williams), 1072 (O)
Labour, hours of (parliamentary note), 316
See also Consolidated Fund (Appropriation Bill)
Labour Ministry: Medical inspection and treatment of unemployed juveniles, circular re, 644
Labour Office, International: Report on Workers' Nutrition and Social Policy, 75
Labour, painless (T. B. Prys-Jones), 627
Labour, referred pain in (G. W. Theobald), 1307 (O)
Labyrinthine concussion (N. Rh. Blegvad), 991
LACASSE (and others): *Pathologie Dentaire*, rev., 284
LACOMBLE, J., appointed Minister of Public Health in Belgium, 1065
LAIDLAW, Sir Patrick: Appreciation of Edgar Hartley Kettle, 1237
LAIRD, Arthur H.: Treatment of pink disease, 1170
LAKE, Norman C.: Treatment of hallux valgus 607—Diverticula of the stomach, 1051
LAMBERT, Alexander: Therapeutics of drug habits, 280
Lamp: Silt-lamp, pocket, 74
Lanarkshire, hospital services in, 1284
Lancashire, tuberculosis in: Report, 996
LANCKENAU, Nellie I.: Adrenaline ionization and hay fever, 200
LANDAU, Anastase (and Joseph HELD): *La Syphilis Gastrique*, 1087
LANDAU, E.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356
LANDOR, J. V. (and B. R. SREENIVASAN): Pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as a complication of lobar pneumonia, 427—A vitaminosis, 895
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
LANDSTEINER, Karl: *The Specificity of Serological Reactions*, 636
LANE-ROBERTS, C. S.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262—Harveian Oration: The background to Harvey, 793—The present position of endocrinology, 772—Hypopituitarism, 984—Voluntary euthanasia, 1047—Reviews
Treatment in General Practice, vol. ii, 1197
LANGLEY, C. J.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
Laryngectomy for advanced cancer, nineteen years' survival after, 1226
Laryngology, diploma in, information concern ing, 516
Laryngoscope, electric, an improved, 394
LASKIEWICZ, A.: Fractures of the larynx, 964
Latin American Medico-Chirurgical Association: Office transferred to Buenos Aires, 609
LAUGHLIN, Hamilton, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
LAW, Richard K., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 267
LAWRENCE, D. H.: *Pornography and So On*, rev., 868
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Treatment of diabetic coma, 81
LAWRENCE, Thomas William Pelham: Death of, 31—Obituary notice of, 101
LAWSON, Robert S.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 559
Laxative tablets, cholagogue (veracolate brand), 718
LAYTON, T. B.: Streptococcal cervical glands, 1052
Lead poisoning in cigar workers in Holland (W. R. H. Kranenburg and J. J. Wallien), 971

Leading Articles:

Acetylcholine: some recent work, 340
Alcohol and psychiatry, 768
American public health, 873
Anaemia in pregnancy, 594
Annual meeting (1936), 231
Atelectasis, pulmonary, 1315
Blood transfusion, problems of, 1035
Cancer campaign, an Australian view of the, 183
Catgut, sterilization of, 636
Clinical medicine, discipline of, 339
Collapse therapy, 286
Coroners, medical, 819
Dermatology, landmarks in, 133
Diet and the teeth, 287
Drug idiosyncrasy, 232
Edward VIII, 1264
Endocrine puzzles, 978
Evolutionary progress, 543
Gastric syphilis, 1087

Leading Articles (continued):

George VI, 1264
Hail and farewell, 1264
Health matters in Parliament, 874
Health survey, national, 1201
Industrial medicine, 1148
Intestinal ulceration, pathogenesis of, 132
Iodine and endemic goitre, 927
Kidney, diseased, function of the, 635
Landmarks in dermatology, 133
London, growth of, 1203
Medical statistics, international comparability of, 1088
Medicine and the University of London, 28
Neurologist and psychiatrist, training of the, 395
Nuffield gift to Oxford, 767
Nutrition and health at the League Assembly, 681
Nutrition, problem of, 396
Nutrition and social policy, 75
Oxford meeting, 231
Oxford, movement to, 26
Physical treatment in Germany, 595
Physical education, 1264
Pineal body as an endocrine gland, 544
Pneumothorax, artificial, for lobar pneumonia, 820
Population problems, 721
Presidential address, 182
Profession of medicine, 452
Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 766
Radium research, clinical, 431
Reality given to a dream, 767
Scottish Health Services report, 27
Serological reactions, specificity of, 636
"Spinal lesion" in rheumatism, 1202
Small-pox in London, 818
Stomach in skin disease, 682
Syphilis and its treatment to-day, 1264
Thrombo-angitis obliterans, aetiology of, 1149
Tissue vaso-dilators, 76
Trachoma through the ages, 979
Treatment, the art of, 1314
Tuberculosis, diabetes, and insulin, 926
Vital balance sheet of 1934, 1035
Vitamins and hormones, 432
Weil's disease, compensation for, 722

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Dangerous drugs, control of, 1091
Dangerous drugs, illicit traffic in, report on, 398
Epidemiological report of Health Section for April-June devoted to the international causes of death, 320—For July-September to typhus and other exanthematic rickettsia infections, 1241
Health Bureau, note on the work of the, 638
Health Organization, International, future of, 774
Nutrition and health at (leading article), 681
Nutrition, report on, vol. i, 396; vols. ii and iii, 571
Road accidents, standardization in recording of, 1009
Statistics, medical, international comparability of, 1088

LEAKE, M. Martin: London School of Dietetics, 744
LEAPINGWELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry, obituary notice of, 563
LEARMONTH, James R., appointed Surgeon to the King in Scotland, 193
Lecture, Cameron Prize (C. A. Browning), 942
Lecture, Chadwick: Epidemic poliomyelitis (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 57—The doctor's mandate in Parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 1157
Lecture, Lloyd Roberts: Adventures in research (Major-General Sir Robert McCarrison), 1099
Lecture, Macalister: The doctor in parliament (Sir Francis Fremantle), 22
Lecture, Mackenzie Davidson Memorial: High-velocity positive ions and their application to the transmutation of atomic nuclei and the production of artificial radio-activity (J. D. Cockroft), 1216
Lecture, Norman Kerr Memorial: Alcohol and psychiatry (D. K. Henderson), 768, 778
Lecture, Ramsey Memorial: Splenomegaly (E. Rock Carling), 109
Lecture, Semon: Tumours of the palate (Walter Howarth), 988
Lecture, Strickland Goodall Memorial: Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease (John Hay), 827
Lecture, Sylvanus Thompson Memorial: Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the lung (A. C. Christie), 1216
Lectures, Hadley Stewart: Scientific progress, 1152
Lectures, Terry: Order and life (Joseph Needham), 547
Le Doze, F.: Tetanus in pregnancy and the puerperium, 1161
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Mechanism of virus immunity, 307
LEE, E. Stanley: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1334
LEE, Maurice: An intravenous cannula, 718
LEE, Terence: The sedimentometer, a photographic apparatus for automatic recording of blood sedimentation rate, 809 (O), 1114
Leech in the trachea, 268, 572
Leeds: Cancer research at, 557—Health week at, 780—Lady Albutt and, 1331—Overcrowding at, 97—School of Medicine: Annual dinner, 1109

- LE FLEMING, E. K.: Homework and physical efficiency, 360
- Legal problems in medical practice, review of book on, 590
- Legs, boomerang, and yaws (Cecil J. Hackett), 92, 868
- LEHMANN, Robert: *Les Atrophies Gastriques dans les Anémies Idiopathiques et les Métanémies*, 595
- LEIFER, Margaret A.: Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234
- LEIPOLDT, C. Louis: *The Belly Book or Diner's Guide*, rev., 1031
- LEISHMAN, Sir James: Health services in Scotland, 995
- LELEAN, P. S.: National unfitness, 605
- Lemon juice in mycotic infections, 374
- LENDRUM, J. D.: Leptospirosis jaundice following bathing injury, 423 (O)
- LENNOX Castle for mental defectives, opening of, 780
- Lens, biochemistry of the (Dorothy Campbell), 296, 1133 (O)
- Lenses, coloured, in refraction (R. H. Balfour Barrow), 673
- Leprosy, the eye in (E. F. King), 297
- Leprosy, radiographic changes in bones and joints in (J. Karaseff), 1192 (O)
- Leptospirosis jaundice. *See* Jaundice
- LE QUESNE, Ruth (and Mary GRANVILLE): *Hydrotherapy*, rev., 763
- LEBICHE, René: Vogue of the sympathetic, 885
- LESCHER, F. Graham: Nervous complications following treatment by gold salts, 1303 (O)
- Lester Institute, Shanghai: Report, 290
- LETT, Hugh: Urinary calculi, with special reference to stone in the bladder, 37—Appointed Senior Warden of the Society of Apothecaries, 547
- Leverhulme Research Fellowship. *See* Research Council
- LEVINE, Samuel A.: *Clinical Heart Disease*, rev., 628
- LEVITT, W.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
- LEWIN, Octavia: Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 47
- LEWIS, E. C.: Minor rectal conditions, 993
- LEWIS, Ivor: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 295
- LEWIS, N. W.: The London Clinic, 563
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *Vascular Disorders of the Limbs. Described for Practitioners and Students*, rev., 336
- LEYTON, O.: Treatment of some complications of diabetes mellitus, 237, 291, 374—A correction, 374—Extract of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 1041
- LIAN, C.: Mortality in France from heart diseases, 161
- LIBERTI, R.: Tetanus mortality in cases admitted to the Rome Clinic from 1922 to 1935, 1133
- Library, Army Medical, Washington, centenary of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1094
- LIDDELL, E. G. T.: Demonstration on blood pressure, 302
- LIEN, O. L.: Investigations among school children in Norway, 323
- LIEN-TEH, Wu (and others): *Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761—(And C. Y. Wu): *Reports of the National Quarantine Service. Series VI, 1936-6*, rev., 924
- Life insurance as the actuary sees it, 983
- Limbs, artificial, fitting of, 254—Pensions Ministry services for civilians, 254—Parliamentary note, 265
- Limbs, phantom (George Riddoch), 299
- Linacre, Thomas (A. P. Cawdrias), 353, 550
- LINDSAY, A. D.: Homework and physical education, 359
- Lindsey County Council v. Marshall, 200
- LINNEHAN, T. P.: Late sequelae of war stress, 92
- LING, T. M.: The abnormal and temperamental worker, 1019 (O)
- LINKLATER, Eric: Remedying unfitness in Scotland, 644
- LISTER, J. A.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301
- Lister, Lord, his view of inflammation, 367
- Lister and Pasteur, 200
- LISTER, Sir William, appointed Consulting Surgeon to the King, 193
- Listerella, genus of, infection with a member of (B. W. Carey), 552
- Literary inquiry, 1066
- Lithotripsy: "Auto-lithotripsy, a record of 150 years ago (A. B. Dalgetty), 1329
- LITTLEDALE, H. E.: Drug treatment of paralysis agitans, 956
- Liver disease, review of book on, 1029
- Liver extract and iron, granular (hepferol), 1031
- Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Liverpool: Merseyside Hospitals Council, annual record, 256—Overcrowding at the Liverpool Mental Hospital (parliamentary note), 107—Port medical officer's annual report, 41—Health of, report of M.O.H., 311
- LIVESAY, Surgeon Captain A. W. B.: Care of the sea-sick, 1116
- LIVINGSTON, H. M.: Specific treatment for acute sepsis, 162
- LLEWELLYN, E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- LLOYD, D. P. C.: demonstrates action potentials from the inferior mesenteric ganglion, 302
- LLOYD, Eric I.: Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 89—Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 294
- LLOYD, W. E.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
- LLOYD, W. Ernest (and A. Margaret C. MACPHERSON): Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, 1130 (O)
- LLOYD, Wyndham E.: *A Hundred Years of Medicine*, rev., 392
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Bronwen: National health and physique, 1230
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Katharine G.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357—Some methods of analgesia during labour, 1072 (O)
- Loans for practices. *See* Practices
- LOBO-ONELL, C. (and H. CHABANIER): *Diabète et Chirurgie*, rev., 1198
- Local authorities and ambulance depots (parliamentary note), 266
- Local authorities not supplying milk and meals (parliamentary note), 208
- Local government hospital services: Information concerning, 509
- Local government officers' superannuation (parliamentary note), 1122
- LOCKETT, M. F.: Inhalation therapy, 1251 (O)
- LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Industry and State medicine, 1161—The physical welfare of youth, 1254 (O)
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889—Substances promoting cell growth, 1052
- LOOKWOOD, Madeline R. (and Ian SKOTTOWE): Pathological sleep, 856 (O)
- LODGE, W. O.: Radon treatment of intrasellar tumours, 1257 (O)
- LOEWI, Otto, awarded the Nobel prize, 930, 979
- LOEWY, F. E.: Sterilizing syringes used for solganol, 448
- LOOG, M. H.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
- LOMHOLT, S.: Warts and interdigital fungi among school children in Copenhagen, 1136
- LONDON:
- Association of Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association
 - City of, health report, 441
 - Coroners, appointment of in London, 404
 - Coroner's law and practice in, 364
 - County Council. *See* Council
 - Growth of (leading article), 1203
 - Hospital flag days, 1242
 - "Hospitals Week" for, 257
 - Medical exhibition, 836
 - Nutrition centres for school children, 97
 - Public health, drainage, and housing in, 97
 - Small-pox in (leading article), 818—Correspondence on, 897
 - London Clinic, 563
 - London College of Dietetics: a disclaimer, 656
 - London School of Dietetics, 744
 - LONGWORTH, T. Clifton: *The Devil a Monk Would i.e.: A Survey of Sex and Celibacy in Religion*, rev., 180
 - LORD, Cyril Courtenay: Death of, 1240—Obituary notice of, 1292
 - LORENZ, Adolf: *My Life and Work. The Search for a Missing Glove*, rev., 629
 - LORENZEN, Albert Ernest, receives authority to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 571
 - LOUPON, J. Livingstone: Report on the health of Hamilton, 1223
 - LOUKIANOFF, Dr. death of, 742
 - LOVE, R. J. McNeill (and Hamilton BAILEY): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1031—Hebarral sodium poisoning, 1287
 - LOVELL, Major E. R.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 654
 - LOW, Carmichael: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93
 - LOWE, T. E.: Infective hepatitis with a fatal recrudescence, 9 (O)
 - LOWENFELD, Margaret: Neurosis in the child, 94
 - LUBNER, S. H.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 39—Importance of suggestion, 1335
 - LUKE, Sir Richard, re-elected mayor of Romsey, 1065
 - LUCK James Murray (editor): *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. v, rev., 1085
 - LUCLAM, Gilbert Bowman, awarded a Residential Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
 - Lunacy and mental deficiency: Report of Board of Control, 686
 - Lunacy, suggested new definitions of (parliamentary note), 1342
 - LUNDBERG, Hermann, nominated honorary Doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
 - Lungs, effect on of breathing through a narrow orifice (L. Hill), 1211
 - Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin (H. S. Burnell-Jones and R. Carswell), 890
 - LÜSCHER, E.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 248—Otomicroscopy on the living, 300
 - LYALL, Alexander: Large aneurysm of the circle of Willis with spontaneous cure by thrombosis, 282
 - Lymphadenoma (Mervyn Gordon), 1162
 - LYNAM, J. E. A.: X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy, 303
 - LYNCH, G. Rothe: Blood groups and paternity, 950, 1164—Voluntary euthanasia, 1047—Toxicology of the barbiturates, 1163
 - LYNN-Thomas, Sir John: Edward Williams, 1745-1826, 41
 - LYON, D. Murray, appointed to the Moncrieff Arnott chair of clinical medicine at Edinburgh, 149
- M
- MCADAM, John Loudon, centenary of the death of, 1065
- MACALISTER, Charles J.: *The Origin and History of the Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital. With Personal Reminiscences*, 402
- MACALPINE, J. R.: *Cystoscopy and Urography* second edition, rev., 541
- MACAULEY, C. J. (and others): Memorial to Dr. Thomas Hennessy, 440
- MCCALL, Eva: Calcium depletion, 259
- MCCANCE, R. A.: Food values and cooking report on, 1088
- MCCARRISON, Sir Robert: Nutrition in health and disease, 250, 611 (O)—Pathology of dietary deficiency, 251—Homework and physical efficiency, 360—Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784—Lloyd Roberts lecture: Adventures in research, 1099—Nutrition and public health: Address to some members of the House of Commons, 1175
- MCCARTHY, W. H. L., appointed Coroner to the King's Household, 193
- MCCCLUSKIE, J. A. W.: Dental sepsis, 890
- MCCOMBIE, Duncan Alexander, obituary notice of, 951, 1063
- MCCONNELL, A. A.: Late sequelae of head injuries, 891
- MCCORMICK, H. L.: Treatment of boils, 162
- MCCULLAGH, J.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 404
- MCCULLOCH, Ernest C.: *Disinfection and Sterilization*, rev., 923
- MCCURRIC, Hugh J.: Blood transfusion, 1110—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Common Cold and Influenza and Their Relationship to Other Infections in Man and Animals*, rev., 814
- MACDONALD, G.: Co-operation between public health services, 192
- MACDONALD, W. Kelman:—Manipulative surgery: an osteopath's criticism, 608
- MCDUGALL, William: *Psycho-analysis and Social Psychology*, rev., 73
- MCDOWALL, A.:—Ruptured ectopic gestation: implantation in interstitial portion of the tube, 390
- MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Appreciation of Orlando Inchley, 371—The heart in exercise, 601
- MCDOWALL, Thomas William, obituary notice of, 446, 569
- MCDOWELL, Robert, obituary notice of, 1293
- MADE, A.: Medical auxiliaries, 1296
- MCFARLAND B. L.: Complete repair of "mallet finger," 897
- MCFARLANE, R. G.: Snake venom for haematemesis, 1286
- MACFEE, John, obituary notice of, 1239
- MCGANN, Colonel Terence Joseph, obituary notice of, 1340
- MCGIBBON, T. A.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 652
- M'GONIGLE, G. C. M. (and J. KIRBY): *Poverty and Public Health*, rev., 125, 210—A correction, 210—Nutrition and public health (parliamentary note), 208
- MCGOWAN, J. P.: Substances promoting cell growth, 1334
- MCGRATH, John: Blood groups and paternity, 1054
- MCGREGOR, A. S. M.: Atmospheric pollution, 836
- MCGREGOR, T. N.: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1107
- MCGUIGAN, Hugh Alister (and Edith P. BRODIE): *An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacy*, rev., 1086
- MCILROY, Dame Louise: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296—Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102—Abortion as a factor in maternal mortality, 1342
- MCINTOSH, J.: Viruses and new growths, 307
- MACKAY, C. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- MACKAY, IAN: Maternal mortality in (heshire), 83
- MCKAY, W. J. Stewart: *Appendicitis. When and How to Operate. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, rev., 716
- MCKELVIE, W. Bryce: Occupational deafness, 1113
- MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251, 581 (O)
- MCKENDRICK, A. Ian: Case of hebarral sodium poisoning, 1196
- MACKENZIE, E. K.: Mechanized medicine, 740
- Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
- MCKENZIE, T. Clyde, elected mayor of Smethwick, 1065
- MCKEON, J. A. (and H. C. BROWN): Unusual case of jaundice in a miner, 174 (O)
- MCKEOWN, R. J.: Appreciation of Arthur Hamilton Stewart Roberts, 1118
- M'KERRON, Robert Gordon, resignation of, 149
- MACKIE, E. Gordon: Miners' nystagmus, 258
- MCKILLOP, L. M.: Report of Cancer Control, Commonwealth of Australia, 183
- MACKINNON, M.: Health of African natives, 647
- MACKINTOSH, Sir Ashley W., appointed Physician to the King in Scotland, 193
- MACKINTOSH, John N.: Pituitary, ovary, and cancer, 1227
- MACLACHLAN, John T.: Care of the sea-sick, 1056
- MCLEAGAN, J. D.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991

- McLAREN, D. W.: Separation of conjoined twins, 971 (O)
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Maternity services, 242, 382 (O)—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
- MACLEAN, I. H.: Treatment of staphylococcal infections with toxid, 303—Dental sepsis, 310
- MACLENNAN, Jean M.: Gonococcal arthritis in the mother and newborn infant, 121 (O)
- MACLEOD, Alex. J.: Manual dilatation of the pelvis, 282
- MACLEOD, J. W.: Pathogenic bacteria, 308—Antitoxin and immunity, 309
- MACLEOD, Thomas Hawks, receives authority to wear the insignia of the Fourth Class (Civil Division) of the Order of Al Raffidain, 1177
- McMICHAEL, John, appointed to the E. Alan Johnston and Lawrence Research Fellowship, 136
- McMILLAN, Daniel W., obituary notice of, 570
- McMURRAY, T. P.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 218 (O), 353
- McNABB, H. H.: Intracapsular extraction, 297
- MACNALLY, Sir Arthur S.: Chadwick Lecture on epidemic poliomyelitis, epidemiology, causes, and prevention, 57 (O)—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191—The rise of the medical officer of health, 1043—Annual report of the Ministry of Health, 1213
- McNEE, John William, appointed Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Glasgow, 639, 644
- McPHAIL, Dr.: Laboratory investigations of phthisis, 354
- MACPHERSON, A. Margaret C. (and W. Ernest LLOYD): Pulmonary tuberculosis in young adults, 1130 (O)
- MACRAE: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351
- MACRAE, Captain R. D.: An unusual vesical calculus, 921
- McSHANE, H. J., obituary notice of, 570
- McSWENEY, C. J.: Puerperal sepsis, 1106
- McSWINEY, B. A., appointed a member of the Industrial Health Research Board, 267
- McTAGGART, C. M.: Hydrocyanic poisoning from nuts, 100
- MADSEN, Th.: Control of whooping-cough in Denmark, 253
- MAGLADERY, J. W.: Correlation of electrical and mechanical responses of smooth muscle, 302
- MAGNUSON, Paul B.: *Fractures*, second edition, rev., 228
- MAHOMED, George: Health time-table for a great-grandson, 898
- MAINGOT, Rodney (editor): *Post-Graduate Surgery*, vol. II, rev., 391
- MAINLAND, Donald: Problems of chance in clinical work, 221 (O)
- MAJOR, Colonel Napoleon Bisdee, obituary notice of, 369
- Malaria, campaign against: In Burma, 257
- Malaria in Ceylon, report on, 1284
- Malaria, induced, observations on, 133
- Malaria, mononucleosis in diagnosis of (L. M. Ruiz), 1192
- Malaria and poverty (parliamentary note), 53
- Malaria, review of books on, 539, 923
- Malaria transmission, 108, 161
- Malarial parasite, biology of, 309
- Malarial therapy for general paralysis of the insane, 234—Report from Mental Hospitals Committee of the London County Council, 234—Parliamentary note on, 1235
- Malaya: Medical research in, report, 342—Information concerning the medical service of, 514
- MALCOLM, William Stevenson, obituary notice of, 407
- Malformations, congenital, and maternal age, 683
- Malignancy, deep-seated, x-ray therapy in (J. Struthers Fulton), 303, 671 (O)—Discussion, 303—A correction, 744
- Malignant disease, deaths from in Germany, 1065
- Malignant disease, management of (G. Grey Turner), 991
- Malignant growths. *See also* Cancer, Sarcoma, etc.
- MALKIN, S. A. S.: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248
- MALLAM, P. C.: Obesity in children, 246—Diabetes in childhood, 299
- "Mallet finger," complete repair of (Basil Merri-man), 760, 1056—Correspondence on, 897, 1056
- MALLINICK, Samuel Solomon, obituary notice of, 372
- MALLINSON, Hugh: Herpes zoster and varicella, 1197
- Mainnutrition: Opposition challenge (parliamentary note), 157—Of Stoke-on-Trent school children (parliamentary note), 266. *See also* Nutrition—In Colonial dependencies, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 1176
- MALPAS, Percy: Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1218—Caesarean section, 1280
- Malta: Undulant fever in, 850—Annual report on the health of, 850
- MALYON, H.: Hospital problems, 1101
- Manchester: Treatment of fractures in, 195—Report of maternity departments of St. Mary's Hospitals, 312—Post-graduate study at, 496, Joint Hospitals Board: Annual report, 1109
- Mandelate elixir, ammonium (ammonoket), 74
- Mandellic acid and *E. coli* infections (Clifford Morson), 1046
- Mandellic acid and its derivatives in urinary antiseptics (E. W. Riehes), 1046
- Manganese poisoning, notification of, 311
- Manipulative surgery, 233, 255—Sir Herbert Barker's demonstration, 255
- Manipulative surgery, uses and abuses of (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 304, 416 (O)—Discussion, 304—Correspondence on, 608
- MANSON, J. S.: Amnesia, 444—Maternity in its sociological aspects, 943
- MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889—Bird photography, 1045
- Mapharsen in the treatment of syphilis, 1038
- MAPOTHEE, Edward: Late sequels of war stress, 90
- MARANÓN, G. (and F. DOMENECH): Variations of blood pressure in diseases of the hypophysis, 851 (O)
- MARCUS, M.: Psychotherapy in general practice, 40
- MARETT, R. R.: Tribute to on his seventieth birthday, 87
- MARION, G.: *Traité d'Urologie*, third edition, rev., 72
- MARNHAM, Ralph: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
- MARRACK, J. R.: Air raid precautions, 1159
- Marriage Bill, 1121, 1340—In committee, 1340—Divorce on grounds of incurable insanity, 1121, 1340
- MARRIOTT, H. L.: Blood transfusion, 247, 302—Nasal catheter for oxygen administration, 302
- MARSDEN, J. Pickford: Small-pox in London, 897
- MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Hexamine in the treatment of infections, 692, 949
- MARSHALL, C. M.: Caesarean section, 1280
- MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
- MARSHALL, Group Captain G. S.: Medical notes on altitude flying, 731
- MARSHALL, J. Cole: Detachment of the retina, 351
- MARSHALL, W. M.: National health insurance, 116
- MARTIN, G. E.: Hearing aids, 173 (O), 300
- MARTIN, J. Middleton: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
- MARTIN, S. Edgar: Late sequels of war stress, 92
- MARTIN, Thomas Muirhead, obituary notice of, 1005
- MARTINE, W. R., presentation to, 403—Appreciation of John Frank Crombie, 1006
- MARTYN, Sir Henry L., appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at Windsor, 193
- Massage, touch in (Professor Katz), 690
- MASSART, Raphaël: Professional animosities, 1222
- Masseurs, sightless, 268—"At Home," 1295
- Mastitis in maternity cases (parliamentary note), 370
- Mastoiditis, case of (Alex Russell), 1026
- Mastoiditis, unusual case of (M. C. A. Robson), 335
- Materia medica, review of book on, 1086
- Maternal age and congenital malformations, 683
- Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
- Maternity cases, mastitis in (parliamentary note), 370
- Maternity and child welfare by voluntary associations (parliamentary note), 106
- Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 503
- Maternity and dental services at London County Council hospitals are improved, 557
- Maternity problems, 780
- Maternity Service, National, 561, 606, 648, 897, 949, 1057
- Maternity services (Sir Ewen Maclean), 242, 382 (O)—Discussion, 242—(F. J. Browne), 384 (O)—Correspondence on, 561. *See also* Midwifery services
- Maternity Services (Scotland), Bill, 264, 1007
- Maternity in its sociological aspects (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 828, 1001—Correspondence on, 943, 1001
- Maternity work in Cheshire: A collective experiment, 360
- Mathematics for biologists, review of book on, 126
- MATHESON, Norman M. (and Hamilton BAILEY): *Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery*, rev., 762
- MATHIEU, P.: Orthopaedic treatment of rheumatism, 605
- MATTHEWS, H. T.: Milk and food distribution, 145
- MAURER, Gustav: Treatment of pleural effusions, 935—Incomplete pneumothorax, 1221
- Maxillary sinus. *See* Sinus
- MAYER, Karl, death of, 52
- MAYER, Martin (and Bernard NOCHT): *Die Malaria. Eine Einführung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekämpfung*, rev., 539
- MAYO, Charles H., appointed professor emeritus at the Mayo Clinic, 209
- Mayors, medical, 1065
- MAYOT, Sheila: Report on Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
- MAYSTON, E. A. (and W. A. JACKMAN): Cysts of the mesentery, 1079 (O)
- MEACHEN, G. Norman: *A Short History of Tuberculosis*, rev., 763
- Meals, free, to school children (parliamentary note), 106
- Meals, free, to school children, rationale of (E. H. M. Milligan), 278 (O), 359
- Meals, local authorities not supplying (parliamentary note), 208
- MEARS, Isabella, obituary notice of, 1063
- Measles complicated by appendicitis (H. W. Hudson and C. Krakower), 733
- Measles, not a notifiable disease (parliamentary note), 265, 369
- Measles serum supplies (parliamentary note), 316
- Mechanized medicine. *See* Medicine
- Medal, ownership of a, 1066
- Medical Art Exhibition, 108
- Medical auxiliaries, 1296
- Medical books. *See* Books
- Medical coroners. *See* Coroners
- Medical curriculum, 43, 196, 258, 312, 367, 443, 607, 650—Anatomy in, 43, 196, 312—Preliminary qualification for medical students, 367—Education for general practice, 443—Path to freedom, 607—And examinations, 650. *See also* Examination and Path
- Medical Defence Union: Annual report, 643
- Medical Directory, 152—For 1937, rev., 1260
- Medical education, deputation on (parliamentary note), 316
- Medical education in the provinces, history of (E. M. Brockbank), 1034
- Medical exhibition in London, 836
- Medical golf. *See* Golf
- Medical History, *Annals of* (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. viii, No. 3, May, 1936, rev., 688—No. 5, 1936, rev., 986
- Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
- Medical mayors. *See* Mayors
- Medical men in administrative posts (W. H. Harper), 1101
- Medical missionaries, information concerning, 517, 656
- Medical officer of health, the rise of the (Sir Arthur McNally), 1043
- Medical officers of health: Information concerning, 502, 610—A correction, 610
- Medical officers of health and private practice (parliamentary note), 1290
- Medical officers of health and vaccination (parliamentary note), 159
- Medical officers, women (parliamentary note), 1291. *See also* Women
- Medical Peace Campaign, 404, 445, 1159—Air raid precautions, 1159
- Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 512
- Medical practice, review of book on, 592
- Medical Practitioners' Communications (Privilege) Bill, 1007
- Medical practitioners in Holland: numbers, 439
- Medical problems of school life (Sir George Newman), 358
- Medical profession: numbers, 456
- Medical Psychology, Institute of. *See* Psychology
- Medical radiology, diploma in, information concerning, 515
- Medical references under the Workmen's Compensation Act (parliamentary note), 208
- Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 685—Office edition, 1124
- Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning, 471
- Medical research. *See* Research
- Medical Research Council. *See* Research
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
- Acknowledgement, 518
- Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 507
- Anaesthetics, diploma in, 516
- Army Dental Corps, 509
- Army Medical Services, 506
- British Dominions and foreign countries, 512
- Carnegie Trust, 469
- Child health, diploma in, 516
- Clinical hospitals, 489
- Clinical teaching in Dublin, 488
- Colonial Medical Service, 513
- Curriculum to-day, 452
- Degrees for practitioners, 517
- Dental education, 518
- Dental surgery, 517
- Diplomas, special, 515
- Examinations as a path to freedom (C. M. Wilson), 449
- General Medical Council, 456
- Indian Medical Service, 508
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 449 *et seq.*
- Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 516
- Local Government (Hospital) Medical Services, 509
- Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 512, 513
- Medical missionaries, 517
- Medical profession: numbers, 453, 456
- Medical radiology and electricity, 515
- Medical Registration Council, Irish Free State: Report of meeting, 995
- Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 471
- Medical students: numbers, 456
- Naval Medical Service, Royal, 505
- Obstetrics, diploma for, 516
- Opening of the winter session, 727, 775
- Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 516
- Pathology, clinical, diploma for, 517
- Post-graduate study, 493
- Prison Medical Service, 512
- Profession of medicine, 452
- Psychological medicine, 499
- Public health medical services, 501
- Radiotherapy, 495
- Royal Army Medical Corps, 506
- Scholarships, 460 *et seq.*

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (*continued*):

- Special diplomas, 515
Tropical medicine, 497, 505
Tuberculous diseases diploma, 517
Women medical students: numbers, 486, 491
Women in medicine, 486, 490
Women's Medical Service of India, 492
- Medical schools, hospitals associated with, 942
Medical science and practical medicine (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), 902
Medical services, industrial, money value of, 875
Medical services, national, and the B.M.A., 606
Medical statistics. *See* Statistics
Medical student, welfare of in France, 885
Medical students, preliminary qualification for, 367. *See also* Medical curriculum
Medical training in Burma: Report, 645
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
"Medical Week" in Vienna, 1343
Medical Women's Federation: Annual conference of the psychological group: Problems of delinquency, 838
Medicine in Bible, 390
Medicine, clinical, discipline of (leading article), 339
Medicine, geographical, a bureau of, 840, 892, 1002, 1116
Medicine, history of, review of book on, 429
Medicine, the hospitals, and the press, 100
Medicine, Indian, ancient texts of, 1056
Medicine, industrial (leading article), 1148
Medicine, industrial: Education of medical practitioners for industry (H. E. Collier), 994
Medicine, industrial: Post-graduate training in the practice of preventive medicine in industry (G. P. Crowden), 994, 1155
Medicine man of America (William Thomas Corlett), 306
Medicine, mechanized: a plan, 562, 650, 694, 740, 740
Medicine, Military, International Conference on, Geneva (1936), 848
Medicine, Military, and Pharmacy, International Office for Documentation of, 571
Medicine and modern war, 690
Medicine at Oxford. *See* Oxford
Medicine, preventive, teaching of in the United States (Ralph M. F. Picken), 869
Medicine, profession of, information concerning, 452
Medicine, review of books on 226, 392, 429, 715, 762, 868
Medicine stamp duty: A select committee (parliamentary note), 53, 105, 159, 202, 207, 1057, 1155—Names of committee, 105, 1057, 1175
Medicine, State, industry and (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1161
Medicine and the University of London (leading article), 28
Medicine: Whither medicine? 885, 1124—The Pomaret scheme, 1124
Medicines, sales of on Sundays. *See* Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions) Bill
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
Blackmailer punished (George Hamilton James Snowball), 1063
Damages against a doctor's widow (Connolly v. Rubra), 1174
Death from tetanus after criminal wounding—conviction for murder, 201
"Guilty but insane," 262
Mental patients on licence, 1010
Murder conviction quashed. Appeal from Ceylon Supreme Court (Stephen Seneviratne), 408
Nystagmus, recurrence of (Richards v. Goskard), 1338
Puerperal infection in a nursing home (Lindsey County Council v. Marshall), 200
Sodium nitrate, deaths from, 570
Veronal, death attributed to, 695
Well's disease contracted during employment: Workmen's Compensation case, 54, 570—(Stiles v. John Mowlem and Co.), 54
Woman doctor convicted of procuring abortion (Laura Winifred Sanders-Bliss), 102
- Medico-Legal Institute, a national, 229, 233—Announcement on, 233. *See also* Crime
Medizinische Klinik for April devoted to the proceedings of the German Orthopaedic Congress, 571
MEIER, Josef, death of, 742
MEIGHAN, J. S.: "Blood pressure," 610
MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.: Use of Schopfer's test for estimating vitamin B₁ in blood, 302
MELGRAVE, M.: Fifteen months in elastoplast, 210
MELLANBY, Edward, awarded the Moxon Medal, 315
MELLANBY, John, appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 823
MELLANBY, May: Demonstration of dental disease, 251
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xv, rev., 1262
MELLY, John: Posthumous award of the Albert Medal in gold made to the mother of, 209
Meningitis, aseptic, acute, 235
Meningitis, rheumatic, acute (Geoffrey Bourne), 1017 (O)—Correspondence on, 1110, 1169
Meningitis, tuberculous, and equine, 267
MENNEL, Z.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
MENON, P. K.: Urticaria after pleural aspiration, 199
Menstrual cycle, a hypothalamic, 1111

- Menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 792
Mental defectives, home training of, 1124
Mental defectives, Lennox Castle for, 780
Mental disorder, narco-sis, prolonged, for, 311
Mental health and drug addiction (Doris M. Odium), 194
Mental hospital administration, discussion on, 1101
"Mental hospital," the term (parliamentary note), 208
Mental hospitals, mortality and phthisis in, 46, 100, 150, 197
Mental Hospitals: Scottish Mental Hospital's Pathological Board: Annual report, 363
Mental hospital. *See also* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Annual meeting, 93—Mental hygiene and preventive medicine, 93
Mental Hygiene Reunion, European, London (1936), 209, 655, 732—Mental hygiene and the cinema, 732—The film addict, 732—Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733—Mental hygiene and the school, 733
Mental hygiene and the cinema (Jakob Billström), 732
Mental hygiene and the nurse (Hans Roemer), 733
Mental hygiene and preventive medicine (H. Crichton-Miller), 93
Mental hygiene and the school (K. H. Bouman), 733
Mental illness, physical fitness in, therapeutic value of (R. Ström-Olsen), 1101
Mental illness, treatment of, 779
Mental medicine, review of books on, 715, 1312. *See also* Psychiatry
Mental patients on licence, 1010
Mental Treatment Act, five years of, 683
Mental Welfare, Central Council for, issues a pamphlet on "Children who can never go to school," 1124
Mentally defective children: Ascertainment and notification, 131
MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Report on London school children, 97—Medical and dental inspections of school children, 1224
MERCEUR, Walter: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, second edition, rev., 428—Treatment of spondylolisthesis, 945
MERRIMAN, Basil: Complete repair of "mallet finger," 760, 1056
Merseyside Hospitals Council: Annual record, 256
Me-caine and psychopathology, 433
Metabolism, calcium (Ella G. A. Webb), 148
Metabolism, diseases of, review of book on, 1142
MEYER, K. F.: Botulism, 308
MEYER-MAX, J. and P. H. H. (HARD): *Les Abscès du Foie*, rev., 975
MEYERSTEIN, E. W., offers to provide curtain cubicles for the general wards of Middlesex Hospital, 1343
MEYER-STEINIG, Theodor, death of, 200
Micrology, review of book on, 393
Micturition, frequency of after radium, 1123
MIDDLETON, E. L.: Appreciation of Edgar Hartley Kettle, 1238
MIDDLETON, George Proctor, appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at Balmoral, 193
Midwifery, gas and air machine for, portable, 630
Midwifery, review of book on, 393. *See also* Gynaecology and Obstetrics
Midwifery service, new, next July, Health Ministry's circular re, 645
Midwifery services, discussion at Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 145
Midwifery services and the general practitioner (R. E. Moyes), 386 (O). *See also* Maternity services
Midwives Act and its operation, 871—Conference in Westminster, 871
Midwives, anaesthetics for, 887
Midwives Bill, 53, 105, 106, 156, 202, 264, 315, 1291—Royal Assent to, 315
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives (Scotland) Bill, 264
Military medicine. *See* Medicine
Milk allergy in elementary school children: Report (D. A. Williams), 1081 (O)—Correspondence on, 1226
Milk-borne epidemics, 646
Milk, cheap, scheme for in Rhondda (parliamentary note), 1176
Milk consumption in Scotland and tuberculosis-free herds (parliamentary note), 265—Announcement on, 1317
Milk control, an experiment in, 638
Milk, demand for for children within the area of the Scottish Milk Market Scheme (parliamentary note), 53
Milk distribution, discussion on, 145
Milk drinking of children, 1204
Milk for expectant mothers in special areas (parliamentary note), 53
Milk, graded, bacteriological tests for, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1049
Milk, local authorities not supplying (parliamentary note), 208
Milk pasteurization not compulsory (parliamentary note), 1122
Milk, pasteurized, below standard (parliamentary note), 1121
Milk-pasteurizing plants (parliamentary note), 1175
Milk, provisions of and school holidays (parliamentary note), 106
Milk Reorganization Commission, recommendations of (parliamentary note), 1176
Milk, review of book on, 1260

- Milk-in-schools scheme (parliamentary note), 1291
Milk (Special Designations) Order (Scotland) Bill, 264—Announcement on, 1317
Milk from tubercle-free herds, 1317
MILLAR, W. Gilbert: Consistency of university examinations, 1209
MILLARD, Killick: Voluntary euthanasia, 1047
MILLEN, R. M.: Congenital atresia of the small intestine, 124
MILLER, Arthur: Conservative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 198
MILLER, Douglas: Common obstetrical injuries and their sequelae, 4 (O)—(And Victor M. COPPLESON, editors): *Clinical Handbook. For Residents, Nurses, and Students*, rev., 1262
MILLER, Reginald: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 98
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Rationale of free school meals, 278 (O), 359
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 890—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
MILLINGTON-LYNN, O.: *Children's Diet*, rev., 630
MILLS, Colonel P. S.: Report on medical institutions in Bihar and Orissa, 443
MILNE, R. B., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
Milton, John, blindness of: a suggested diagnosis, 1275
Mind and mechanism, review of book on, 541
Miners, coal, comfort and health of, 1296
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines: Automatic gas detectors in, experiments in (parliamentary note), 207
Mines, Coal (Employment of Boys) Bill, 1120
MINNITT, R. J.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
MINTON, Joseph: A national industrial health service, 1287
Mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis pulmonary
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 517, 656
Mistaken identity, 374
MITCHELL, Alexander, obituary notice of, 1173
MITCHELL, A. B.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 559
MITCHELL, C. Martin: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 783
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 738
MITCHELL, D. M.: Calcium metabolism, 148
MITCHELL, F. C. (and Major G. HARRISON): *A Handbook of Statistics: The Home Market*, rev., 72
MITCHELL, James Murray Duff, obituary notice of, 790
MITCHELL, Leonard: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
MITCHNER, Philip: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
MITTNER, M.: Medical men in administrative posts, 1101
MOIR, J. Chassar: Ergometrine, 243, 799 (O)—Ergometrine: the possibility of idiosyncrasy, 1028—Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology, 1108
MOIR, John Innes, obituary notice of, 847
MOLE, R. H.: Mediastinal tumours, 995
MOLLISON, W. M.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247, 615 (O)
MONCRIEFF, Alan A. (and Sir Humphry ROLLESTON, editors): *Favourite Prescriptions*, rev., 1031—*The Management of the Newborn Baby*, rev., 1144
Mononucleosis of importance in diagnosis of malaria (L. M. Ruiz), 1192
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: Medical science and practical medicine, 902
MONRO, W. T.: Co-operation between public health services, 192
MONTGOMERY, G. L.: The urea clearance test of van Slyke, 245
MONYPENNY, Alexander McC. D., obituary notice of, 1293
MOOR, Frewen: Delirious states, 299—Over-worked doctors, 313
MOORE, Frank: "Under the influence," 260
MOORE, Jocelyn: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—(And E. M. PILLMAN-WILLIAMS): Anaemia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 528 (O)
MOORE, R. F., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
MOORE, W. F.: Catarrhal jaundice and infective hepatitis, 198
MORAWITZ, Paul, death of, 742
MOREY, Geoffrey: Excitement of idiosyncratic ophthalmia, 178
MORGAN, C. Naunton: Universal intestinal clamp, 718
MORISON, Rutherford: Appreciation of Lord Moyrihan, 557
MORRIS, Margaret (and M. RANDALL): *Maternity and Post-operative Exercises. In Diagrams and Words*, rev., 1143
MORRISON, John T.: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 691
MORSELLI, Enrico, death of, 319
MORSON, Clifford: Plastic operations for hydro-nephrosis, 784—Mandelic acid and *B. coli* infections, 1046
Mortality in 1935, 1089. *See also* Vital Statistics
Mortality, infant, 650, 740
Mortality, maternal, and abortion (parliamentary note), 1122
Mortality, maternal (parliamentary note), 160, 1009
Mortality, maternal, and birth control, 1115
Mortality, maternal, in Cheshire, 83

- Mortality, maternal, and infant, 650, 740
Mortality, maternal, in institutions (parliamentary note), 955
Mortality, maternal, and the press, 268
Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 46, 100, 150, 197
MOSSE, F. H.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
Motherhood, *Social Care of*, 849
Mothers and pre-school children, welfare of, discussion on, 1102
Motor accidents. *See* Accidents
Motor cars for 1937: The Olympia show, 833, 882
Motor cars, insurance of, 1336
Motor cars, safety glass for, 956
Motor drivers, tired, 314
MOUCHET, A.: Operation for typhoid peritonitis, 1042
MOUGEOT, A.: *Les Cœurs Périphériques*, rev., 676
MOURIQUAND, Professor: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
Mouth diseases, review of book on, 591
MOYES, R. E.: Maternity services, 242—Problem of the midwifery services from the standpoint of the country practitioner, 386 (O)
MOTNIHAN, Lord (Berkeley George Andrew): Presentation to, 90, 230—Mistaken identity, 374—Obituary notice of, 564, 608, 653, 902, 1295—Memorial service, 608—Estate and bequests of, 736
MUDD, Stuart: Pathogenic streptococci, 254
MUIR, Surgeon Rear-Admiral John R.: *Years of Endurance*, rev., 1,200
MUIR, Sir Robert: *Textbook of Pathology*, fourth edition, rev., 868
MUMFORD, Alfred: *Hugh Oldham*, rev., 394
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift for July 24th devoted to the medicine of sport, 373—For July 31st contains a case of mistaken identity, 374
MUNRO, John May Herbert, obituary notice of, 1173
MUNRO, Thomas Arthur Howard, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
MUNTNER, S.: Treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism by scopolamine to be deprecated, 774
MURANO, G.: Varicella followed by generalized tremor, 1186
Murder conviction quashed (Stephen Senaviratne), 408
MURGATROYD, Frederick, awarded a Research Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
MURISON, C. C.: Treatment of tetanus, 1004
MURPHY, James: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 83
MURPHY, Oswald J.: Pentothal sodium anaesthesia, 1308 (O)
MURPHY, R. V.: Subacute endocarditis, 1106
MURPHY, W.: Amnesia, 356
MURPHY, William Paul, obituary notice of, 900
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—A surgical mistake, 147—Maternity services, 242
MURRAY, J. A.: Appreciation of Professor Borrel, 848
MURRAY, John Watts: *Examination of the Patient and Symptomatic Diagnosis*, second edition, rev., 179
MURRELL, Christine, memorial to, 209
MURSELL, Henry Temple, obituary notice of, 1006
Muscle irritability preceding ether convulsions (J. U. Human), 426
Muscle tonus, measurement of (J. D. Olav Kerr and Laurance D. W. Scott), 758 (O)
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: *Das Supra-Vestibuläre System*, 821
"Mutton-bird oil" in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
Myalgia, ? epidemic, 698
Myalgia, nature of, discussion on, 604
Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, discussion on, 604
Myotic infections, lemon juice in, 374
MYERS, Bernard: Appreciation of Sir Alfred Keogh, 318
MYERS, G. Norman: Appreciation of William Bain, 155
MYLES, R. Boulton: Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215
Myopia, aetiology of (Arnold Sorsby), 352
- N
- NADKARNI, K. M.: death of, 742
NÄGELI, Otto: Nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267—*Differential diagnose in der inneren Medizin*, rev., 1198
NAGELSCHMIDT, Dr.: Ultra-high frequency therapy, 358
Nail-biting, 56
Nail, Smith-Petersen, insertion of, 1165, 1229, 1288
Nail, Smith-Petersen, modified, 1145
Nail, Smith-Petersen, simplified technique for the introduction of in fractures of the neck of the femur (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 593
Nail, Smith-Petersen. *See also* Pin
NAISE, A. E.: Problems of delinquency, 838—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1278
NANKIVELL, J. W.: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 1112, 1225
NAPIER, Robert: "Bejel": non-venereal syphilis, 738
Narcolepsy, benzedrine in, 161
Narcosis, prolonged, for mental disorder, 311
Narcotics, review of book on, 539
Nasal allergy, zinc ionization in, 30, 99. *See also* Zinc
Nasal obstruction in the newborn, 47
Nasopharynx, acute streptococcal infection of (W. M. Mollison), 247—Discussion, 247
National Council of Women: Meeting in London, 195
National Physical Laboratory: Annual inspection and report, 78
Natives, South African. *See* Africa
NATTRASS, F. J.: War stress, sequels of: hysteria, 50
Nausea, epidemic, 98, 149
Nausea, epidemic of in the Carshalton area of Surrey, 161. *See also* Water supply
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 848
Navy, Royal: health of for 1934: Report, 726—Royal Naval Medical Service, information concerning, 505—Promotions and appointments in, 520—Tuberculosis invalidity among naval officers (parliamentary note), 1060. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and appointments, 520. *See also* Supplement Index
NEAME, H.: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297
NEAVE, Sheffield, obituary notice of, 951
Neck, rigid, in Parkinsonism, 902
NEEDHAM, Joseph: Substances promoting growth, 350, 701 (O), 892—Terry Lectures on order and life, 547
Needle holder, pneumothorax, 1200
Needle, Reverdin, modified, 677
Needles and syringes for solganal injections, sterilization of, 412, 447, 850
NEGISKI, G.: An epidemic in Okayama, 217
NELIGAN, G. E.: Treatment of cystitis, 642
NELSON, Henry Philbrick: Appeal for memorial to, 48—Obituary notice of, 49
Nephritis, acute, treatment of (Horace Evans), 400
Nephritis, chronic, glucose intravenously in, 876
Nephritis, chronic, treatment of (Robert Platt), 437
Nephrosis, treatment of (Robert Platt), 548
Nerve grafting, problems of, 1265
Nerve grafts (F. H. Bentley), 241
Nerve root lesions and spinal cord, treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 304—Discussion, 304
Nerve, sympathetic, role of in sensory conduction and certain neuralgias (Wilfred Harris), 112 (O)
Nerve, ulnar, late paralysis of (D. H. Sandell), 969 (O)
Nerves, autonomic, apparatus for stimulating in an anaesthetized animal (W. A. D'A. Adamson), 241
Nervous breakdown (R. D. Gillespie), 634
Nervous complications following treatment by gold salts (F. Graham Lescher), 1303 (O)
Nervous system, autonomic, history of, 986
Nervous system, review book on, 227
NESTI, Giovanni, death of, 52
NETHERSOLE, Olga, luncheon to, 1283
NEUBERGER, Albert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
Nura gas, role of the sympathetic in (Wilfred Harris), 112 (O). *See also* Nerve, sympathetic
Neuritis treated by vitamin B, 134
Neuro-hypophyseal control of the circulation, 433
Neurologist, training of the (leading article), 395
Neurology, review of books on, 16, 428, 1054
Neuroses and psychoses, organic background of (Foster Kennedy), 356
Neurosis in the child (Charlotte Bühler), 94
Neurosis, war, late sequels of, discussion on, 90
NEUSTÄTTER, Otto: *Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung*, rev., 127
NEVEN-SPENCE, Major E. H. H., appointed a deputy lieutenant for the County of Zetland, 1177
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: An ear aspirator, 74
New California, ankylostomiasis campaign in, 1343
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Health report, 887
NEWELL, R. L.: Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303
New growths and viruses (Peyton Rous), 307—Discussion, 307
"Newly born" (parliamentary note), 316
NEWMAN, Sir George: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310—Medical problems of school life, 358—Smoke abatement, 835
NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Shellfish and the public health, 249
New South Wales: Typhus fever in, 215
NEWTON, A. H.: Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1117
New York: Alcoholism and prohibition in, 100
New Zealand: The hospital system of, 363—Surgeon's liability (Ingram v. Fitzgerald), 1221
NIBLOCK, W. McN.: Pseudo-pancreatic cyst occurring after cholecystectomy, 14
NICHOLAS, F. G.: Tuberculosis of the cervical glands, 646, 897
NICHOLAS, R.: Anti-gas devices, 1044
NICHOLLS, M. F.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
NICHOLSON, Ruth: Caesarean section, 1279
NIOOL, T.: Reactions of endometrium to intra-uterine dyes, 302
NIOOLAU, S.: Virus of rabies, 253
Night-blindness (W. Burridge), 352. *See also* Blind
NOBECOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants. Troubles de la Croissance, de la Puberté, de la Nutrition, et des Glandes Endocrines*, rev., 1084
Nobel prize. *See* Prize
NOBLE, Ralph A.: Importance of suggestion, 1226
NOBLE, R. L. (and E. C. DODDS): Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, 824—(And E. C. DODDS): Relation of the hypothalamus to the pituitary gland, 878
NOCHT, Bernhard (and Martin Mayer): *Die Malaria. Eine Einführung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekämpfung*, rev., 539
NOGUE, R., death of, 200
Noise abatement: Report of Anti-Noise League, 769
Noise, legislation against, 981
NORBURY, Lionel E. C.: Carcinoma of the rectum: its pathology and treatment, 1 (O)
Nordisk Medicinsk Tidsskrift for August 29th devoted to the International Congress on Rheumatism, 821
NORMAN, Vincent: *Essentials of Modern Medical Treatment*, rev., 974
Northumberland: Tuberculosis death rate (parliamentary note), 107
Norway: Investigations among school children in (O. L. Lien), 323
Norwegian Lichen Association, 1886-1936, 929
Norwood, Cyril: Homework and physical education, 359
Nose diseases, review of book on, 1144
NOSWORTHY, M. D.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:**
Addition, rapid, 792
"Ampulques," 210
Angina pectoris, treatment of, 320
Anti-snake-bite serum, 108. *See also* Snake
Air Raid Precautions Reserve, 1124
Appendicitis and cancer of caecum, 1242
Auscultation and percussion, combined, 1066
Automobile Association itineraries, 268
Barbiturates, personal experience of, 412
Benzedrine in narcolepsy, 161
Blood, coarse, for transfusion, 1178
"Blood pressure," 610
BOLEY, Sir Thomas, at St. Bartholomew's, 1124
Boils, treatment of, 162
Book of Oxford: a correction, 162
British Legion Fund, 1012
Bromide intoxication, 1242
Calendars and diaries, 1242, 1296
Case for diagnosis and treatment, 1123, 1178
Climate for pulmonary tuberculosis and anaemia, 412
Clinical work, problems of chance in, 698
Coal miners. *See* Miners
Cold, the common, 1296
Corrections: 108, 162, 210, 374, 448, 610, 656, 744, 792, 850, 956, 1012, 1066, 1296
Cramp in the legs, 698, 744
Cramp, nocturnal, 850, 956, 1011
Cranial chiasm, 56
Dermatitis, cause and treatment of, 610
Diaries and calendars, 1242, 1296
Diathermy in dysmenorrhoea, 268
Disclaimer, 268, 572, 656, 956, 1178
Divorce for insanity, 1066
DUNCAN, Peter, presentation to, 1066
Elastoplast, fifteen months in, 210
"Electrotherapy and its future," 1242
Empire Health Week, 656
Emulsions, theory of: a correction, 656
Ether convulsions, 571
Factory girls, holidays for, 572
Facial eruption, 656
Foreign bodies in the cornea, 610
Gas equipment for laboratories, 792
Gold salt injections, 744
Golf medical:—London Irish Medical Golfing Society: Week-end meeting, 744—Medical Golfing Society, 792—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, summer meeting, 108—Sunday meeting, 210—Shropshire Medical Golf Association, autumn meeting, 850—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, autumn meeting, 744
Grenfell calendar, 744
Gynaecological calendar, 162
HALL, Sir Arthur, presentation to, 610
Hay fever, palliative treatment for, 56, 108
Hearing, electrical aids to, 610
Herpes and varicella, 1176
Hospital building, cost of, 1295
Hospital flag days in London, 1242
Humane Society, founder of, 1178
Ileo-caecal valve, resection of, 1011
Income Tax, 56, 161, 210, 267, 320, 448, 572, 610, 656, 744, 902, 956, 1011, 1066, 1123, 1178. For details see General Index
Infection and invigoration, 320
Influenza, Moscow, conference on, 1344
Institute of British Surgical Technicians, 698
Italo-Abyssinian campaign, medical aspects of, 792
Jewellery found at Annual Meeting, 374
Laboratory and bedside, 902
Leech in the trachea, 268, 572
Lemon juice in myotic infections, 374
Literary inquiry, 1066
London College of Dietetics: a disclaimer, 656

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (contd.)

- London Fever Hospital, 1242
 London School of Dietetics, 744
 Malaria transmission, 108, 161
 Masseurs, blind, 268
 Maternal mortality and the press, 268
 Medal, ownership of, a, 1066
 Medical Art Exhibition, 108
 Medical auxiliaries, 1296
 Medical Golf. *See* Golf
 Medical missionaries, 656
Medical Register: Office edition, 1124
 Menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 792
 Mental defectives, home training for, 1124
 Micturition, frequency of after radium, 1123
 Miners, coal, comfort and health of, 1296
 Mistaken identity, 374
 Motor cars, safety glass for, 956
 Myalgia, ? epidemic, 698
 Nail-biting, 56
 National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1344
 Obesity, treatment of, 412
 Onychopathy, 1242, 1295
 Page turner wanted, 698, 792
 p-aminobenzenesulphonamide, 1012
 Paralysis agitans, drug treatment of, 956
 Parkinsonism, rigid neck in, 902
 Pasteur film, 162
 Perforated twice, 1344
 Perineal tears prevention of, 412, 448, 572
 Pharmaceutical discrepancy, 850, 902
 Physical training, recreative, 1242
 Pomaret scheme, 1124
 Population policy, 902
 Population, problems of, 792
 Poverty and public health: a correction, 210
 Ptois, mechanical treatment of, 412—*Mag-netic spectacles* for, 448
 Public Health Congress, 1012
 Radiography, 656
 Rattenbury-Stoner trial, 268
 Reticulocytes, staining for, 1242, 1295
 Salivary secretion, suppression of, 698, 792
 School as nursery, 374
 Sepsis, acute, specific treatment of, 56, 108, 162
 Ship's doctor, medical equipment for a, 210
 Snake bite: Anti-snake-bite serum, 108, 162
 Snake, fate of a, 374
 Spa technique at Aix, 902
 Spain, relief of distress in, 1012
 Squint and tuberculous meningitis, 267
 Staphylococcal infection, chronic, 447
 Sweating in the course of treatment with thyroid, 744
 Sweden, autumn in, 1012
 Syringes used for vaginal, sterilizing of, 412, 447, 572
 Syringes and needles, sterilization of, 572, 850
 Teeth, healthy, 698
 Temporomandibular joint, "clicking" of, 56
 Tobacco, substitute for? 1243
 "Tropical therapeutics," 956
 Ulcer, peptic, and chilblains, 1344
 Ulcer, peptic, twice perforated, 1344
 Ultra short wave therapy, 210
 Undulant fever in Malta, 850
 University Appointments Board: change of address 744
 Urinary infections, common, thermal treatment of, 1124
 Vasospasm after charcoal treatment, 1241
 Warnings, 1178, 1296
 "Windscreen headache," 1123
 Woman worker, the lonely underpaid, 656
 X-ray therapy in breast cancer, 956

NOVA ET VETERA:

- American medicine man (William Thomas Corlett), 306
Annals of Medical History, 986
 Anthropology, Essays in. A tribute to R. R. Marett 87
 "Auto-lithotripsy," a record of 150 years ago (A. B. Dalgetty), 1329
 Autonomic nervous system, history of, 986
 "British Medical Journal," an earlier, 777
 Forbes's translation of Auenbrugger's treatise in percussion, 402
 Hunter, John: Removal of his remains to Westminster Abbey, 817
 Linacre, Thomas, and the first scholar-physicians of Oxford (A. P. Cawadiaz), 550
 Liverpool Royal Southern Hospital, history of (Charles J. Macalister), 402
 Medical education in the provinces, history of (E. M. Brookbank), 1034
Medical History, Annals of, 688
 Milton, John, blindness of: a suggested diagnosis, 1275
 Oxford meeting of 1868, impressions of, 22
 Physical diagnosis, history of (W. E. Robertson), 1034
 St. Thomas's Hospital, history of (G. F. Parsons), 438
 Smith, Henry Lilley, M.B.C.S., founder of self-supporting dispensaries (Richard J. Cyriax), 141

- NOVAK, Emil: *The Woman Asks the Doctor*, rev., 429
 Novasapa antiseptic, 1145
 NUFFIELD, Lord, his gift to Oxford University, 767, 770, 822, 1010, 1091, 1150—Elected an Honorary Member of the Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 955
 Nurses, trained, in factories, 652

- Nurses, tuberculous infection of, memorandum on, 1212
 Nurses' working hours (parliamentary note), 208
 Nursing, College of. *See* College
 Nursing, District, Queen's Institute of: Annual meeting, 96—Issues two pamphlets re statistics of midwifery cases, etc., 1331
 Nursing homes, unregistered, Ministry of Health circular re, 781—Parliamentary note, 1009
 Nursing, review of books on, 592, 1230, 1199
 Nutrition centres for London school children, 97
 Nutrition of children (parliamentary note), 53, 106—Free meals to school children, 106—Milk provisions and school holidays, 106
 Nutrition in the Colonies, 925—Appointment of Committee by the Prime Minister, 925
 Nutrition: Dietary surveys in rural areas, 840
 Nutrition, Dr. M'Gonigle on (parliamentary note), 208
 Nutrition and the food budget (E. P. Cathcart), 681
 Nutrition in health and disease (Sir Robert McCarrison), 250, 611 (O)—Discussion, 250
 Nutrition and health at the League Assembly (leading article), 681
 Nutrition, League of Nations report, 396, 570
 Nutrition, malnutrition (parliamentary note), 157
 Nutrition: Malnutrition Committee issues a booklet entitled *Social Care of Motherhood*, 849
 Nutrition of mothers, expectant and nursing, deputation to Minister of Health, 256
 Nutrition and orthopaedics, 784, 845
 Nutrition, problem of (leading article), 396
 Nutrition and public health (parliamentary note), 1175
 Nutrition, review of book on, 143
 Nutrition and social policy (leading article), 75
 Nutrition. *See also* Malnutrition
 Nuts, hydrocyanic poisoning from, 100
 Nystagmus, congenital R. Cause, 1080
 Nystagmus, miners', Departmental Committee on (parliamentary note), 1060
 Nystagmus, miners': Radical prevention and cure, 151—Correspondence on, 258
 Nystagmus, recurrence of (Richards v. Goskard), 1338

O

- OBERLING, Dr.: Viruses and new growths, 307
 Obesity in children (H. Gardiner-Hill), 246—Discussion, 246
 Obesity, its classification and causation (Herbert I. Coombs), 346
 Obesity, treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), 344—Correspondence on, 412
 O'BRIEN, J. R.: Typical symptoms of vitamin deficiency in rats, 302
 O'BRIEN, R. A.: Control of diphtheria, 253
 Obstetrical injuries (common) and their sequelae (Douglas Miller), 4 (O)
 Obstetrics, diploma in, information concerning, 516
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 71, 336, 922
 Obstetrics, teaching of, 562, 649, 1057
 Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
 Obstruction of small intestine, subacute, diagnosis of (J. Duncan White), 303—Discussion, 303
 Occupational diseases, compulsory insurance against in Italy, 373
 Occupational therapy, discussion on, 1102
 O'Connor, Charles Joseph, obituary notice of, 790
 ODDIE, S. Ingleby: Medical coroners, 647
 ODGERS, P. N. B., demonstrates an early human embryo, 303
 OPLUM, Doris M.: Neurosis in the child, 94—"Dysthymia," 94—Alcoholism and drug addiction in relation to mental health, 194—Amnesia, 356
 Odontology, the outlook in (Warwick James), 935
 Oedema, angioneurotic, of larynx, with sudden onset of asphyxia (A. R. Kenney), 810
 Oedema not associated with organic disease (A. A. Osman), 1165
 Oedema, pulmonary, acute, 684
 Oedema, traumatic (L. C. Hill), 623 (O)—Correspondence on, 694, 843, 1003
 Oesophagoscope for Scott's tubes, 976
 Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea (Stephen M. Davidson), 1190 (O)
 Oestrogenic bombshell (E. C. Dodds), 350
 OETTINGER, W. F. von: *The Therapeutic Agents of the Pyrrole and Pyridine Group, including the Tropinol, Scopolin, Egonine, and Granatoline Derivatives*, rev., 717
 Office Internationale de Documentation de Médecine Militaire, Geneva (1936), 655
 Offices Regulation Bill, 1289—Second reading, 1289
 OGILVIE, Major-General Sir Walter Holland, obituary notice of, 1118
 OGILVIE, W. H.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1217
 OHLMACHER, A. P.: Bilateral parotitis, 603
 Oil, chaulmoogra, from Nigeria, Malaya, and Ceylon: Report on samples of, 67
 Oil, cod-liver, in external eye affections, 785, 1288
 Oil, halibut, ointment, 976
 Oil, "mutton-bird," in pulmonary tuberculosis, 949
 Ointment, halibut oil, 976

- OKAJIMA, Keiji, death of, 200
 Okayama, an epidemic in (G. Neijski and M. Omori), 217
 OKELL, Robert: Maternity mortality in Cheshire, 84
 Old age pensions. *See* Pensions
 OLDERSHAW, Frederick William, obituary notice of, 1240
 OLDFIELD, M. C. (and L. L. PYRAH): Thrombosis of the axillary vein, 68 (O)
 Oldham, Hugh, rev., 394
 Oldham, small-pox at, 1231
 OLDHAM, J. B.: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 940
 OLIVER, P. L.: Plea for a national blood transfusion conference, 1032
 OLIVER, T. H.: Differentiation of the glycosurias, 890
 Olympic games, Berlin (1936), 107
 O'MALLEY, Conor: Reports on ophthalmic examinations in County Galway, 365
 O'MALLEY, John F.: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 45
 O'MEARA, Lieut.-Col. E. J.: *The Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment*, fourth edition, rev., 1261
 OMORI, M.: Epidemic in Okayama, 217
 Onychopathy, 1242, 1295
 Operation, radical, deep x-ray therapy after, 845
 Ophthalmia neonatorum and arthritis, 312
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of (parliamentary note), 316
 Ophthalmia, sympathetic, excitement of (Geoffrey Morey), 178
 Ophthalmic examinations in County Galway, 365
 Ophthalmic medicine, diploma in, information concerning, 516
 Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46, 366: *See also* Death
 OPTIC, C. M.: The smoke problem, 146
 OPTIC, E. L.: Allergy in disease, 309
 OPTIC, Major Philip Adams, obituary notice of, 1064
 OPPENHEIMER, Carl: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 5*, rev., 1144
 Optic foramen (J. Gray Clegg), 352
 ORLANDO, R.: Paralysis with the Argyll Robertson pupil, 555
 ORLEY, A.: Tuberculosis of the cervical glands, 646
 ORME, C. L'Estrange: Sedimentometers, 1001, 1167
 ORMEROD, F. C.: Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 991
 ORMSBY, Mary E.: Palliative for hay fever, 56
 ORR, H. Campbell: Acetylcholine in tobacco amblyopia, 69 (O)
 Orthopaedics and nutrition, 784, 845. *See also* Nutrition
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, L. F.: Aetiology of traumatic shock, 241
 Osler Club:—Oslerian Oration: Subacute septic endocarditis, 194
 OSMAN, A. A.: Oedema not associated with organic disease, 1165
 Osteo arthritis treated by ganglionectomy (Archibald Young), 375 (O)
 Osteopaths Registration Bill, 1007
 OSWALD, H. R.: *Memoirs of a London County Coroner*, rev., 284, 448—A correction, 448
 Otolithic catastrophe: a new syndrome (A. Tumarkin), 175 (O)
 Otology, diploma in, information concerning, 516
 Otology, renaissance of (Douglas Guthrie), 994
 Otomicroscopy on the living (E. Lüscher), 300—Discussion, 300
 Otosclerosis, problem of (Gilbert Chubb), 1192 (O)
 Ovary, pituitary, and cancer, 1227
 Overcrowding, discussion on, 146
 Overcrowding at Leeds, 97
 Overcrowding at Liverpool Mental Hospital (parliamentary note), 107
 OWEN, Owen Trafford, obituary notice of, 742
 OWENS, J. S.: Atmospheric pollution, 835
 Oxford: Annual Meeting of the Association. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting Oxford, early scholar-physicians of (A. P. Cawadiaz), 353, 550
 Oxford medical school (K. J. Franklin), 354
 Oxford medical teachers in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 353
 Oxford medicine in the eighteenth century (R. T. Gunther), 353
 Oxford meeting of 1868, impressions of, 22
 Oxford, movement to (leading article), 26
 Oxygen administration, demonstration of apparatus for, 302
 Oxygen tent, a new, 542

P

- p-aminobenzenesulphonamide, 1012
 PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. viii, No. 3, May, 1936, rev. 6:8—No. 5, September, 1936, rev. 986
 Paediatrics, review of books on, 180, 592, 1084
 Paediatrics. *See also* Children's diseases
 PAGE, Max: Fractures in the region of the elbow-joint, 353
 Page turner wanted, 698, 792
 PAGEL, W. (and E. WEICHERZ): Intestinal tuberculosis limited to the appendix, 1305 (O)
 PAGE, T. L.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 649

Paget's disease, peculiar case of, 434
 Pain, biliary, influence of drugs on, 1203
 Pain, referred, and in particular that associated with dysmenorrhoea and labour (G. W. Theobald), 1307 (O)
 PAL, Jacob, death of, 742
 Palestine, British Emergency Force in, consultants for, 696
 PALIN, Anthony: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
 PALLISTER, R. A.: Avitaminosis, 895
 PALMER, A. C.: Carcinoma of the cervix, 937
 PALMER, Inspector-General, Colonel C. E.: Report on medical progress in Assam, 645
 Pancreas, accessory (L. Ugelli), 385
 Pancreas, review of book on, 16
 Pancreas, stone in the, 639
 Pancreatitis, acute, 197
 Panel conference dinner: A correction, 956
 Panopain, 1200
 PAP, Dr. von: Spa treatment, 834
 Paper, toilet, apparatus for damping before use, 895
 PAPPWORTH, Dr.: Mediastinal tumours, 995
 Papworth Village Settlement: new hospital for thoracic surgery opened, 1049
 Paralysis agitans, drug treatment of, 956
 Paralysis of the Argyll Robertson pupil (R. Orlando), 555
 Paralysis, general, of the insane, malarial therapy for, 234—Report from Mental Hospitals Committee of the London County Council, 234—Parliamentary note on, 1235
 Paralysis, general, of the insane, treatment of at London mental hospitals, 1098
 Paralysis, Landry's, case of, 1335
 Paralysis due to posture (E. B. Clayton), 280 (O)
 Paralysis of ulnar nerve, late (D. H. Sandell), 969 (O)
 Paraphimosis, fatal case of (Stanley Way), 866
 Parathyroid tumours. *See* Tumours
 Paris, climatology, meteorology, and pathological aspects of (B. Villaret), 609
 Paris Exhibition, public health problems to be discussed at, 1065
Puris Medical for July 4th devoted to diseases of nutrition, 267—For September 19th to psychiatry, 697—For November 21st to forensic medicine, 1177
 PARISH, H. J.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249
 PARK, W. H.: Control of whooping-cough, 253
 PARKER, H. Lee: Late sequels of head injuries, 891
 PARKER, Wyndham: Maternity services, 242
 PARKINSON, John: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
 Parkinsonism, post-encephalitic treatment of by scopolamine to be deprecated (S. Muntner), 774
 Parkinsonism, rigid neck in, 902
 Parkinsonism in typhoid fever (R. J. H. Silvestre), 1308
Parliament, Medical Notes in:
 Abdication Act, Declaration of, Royal Assent to, 1289
 Abortion, address on, 1342
 Abortion and maternal mortality, 1122
 Accidents, motor, and hospitals in Kent, 160
 Accidents, road, standardization in the recording of, 1009—Alcohol and, 1235
 Address, debate on the, 1007
 Africa, East, conditions of natives in, 1007, 1057
 Africa, East, medical services in, 1060
 Agriculture, Department of (Scotland), the vote for, 265
 Air raid defence, 1063—Anti-gas training school in Scotland, 1122
 Alumina dust and fibrosis of lungs, 1235
 Ambulance depots and local authorities, 266
 Animals, living, experiments on, 105, 266
 Anti-gas training school in Scotland, 1122. *See also* Air-raid
 Approved societies, fourth valuation of, 1235
 Artificial limbs. *See* Limbs
 Asbestos workers in Barking, deaths of, 53
 Board of Control, 1291
 Bournemouth typhoid outbreak, 1176
 Cancer, deaths from, 1291
 Certifying factory surgeons, 316. *See also* Factory
 Certifying surgeon's position, 208
 Children, fitness for employment of in Scotland, 160
 Children's homes, feeding costs at 54
 Coal Mines (Employment of Boys) Bill, 1120
 Consolidated Fund (Appropriations) Bill, 316, 359—Home Office administration, 369—Hours of labour, 316
 Coroners, Departmental Committee on, report of, 1175
 Deaf Children (School Attendance) Bill, 1007
 Deaf, unemployment among the, 1235
 Dermatitis in French polishers, 1291
 Divorce on grounds of incurable insanity, 1121. *See also* Marriage Bill
 Drug addiction, prevalence of, 316
 Drug convention, ratification of, 1009
 Durham, juvenile health in, 1175
 Dust diseases, 208
 Education Bill, 105, 156, 315—Royal assent to, 315
 Education (Scotland) Bill, 105, 156, 202, 206, 264, 315—Medical attention for unemployed juveniles in Scotland, 206—Royal Assent to, 315
 Egypt, treaty with, 1120

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):
 Employment of Women and Young Persons Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
 Estimates, supplementary, of Defence Forces, 105, 202—Scottish, 156—Health Ministry, 156, 202, 264—Board of Trade, 156—Board of Control, 264—Scientific Investigation, 264—Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, and other services, 264
 Euthanasia, Voluntary (Legalization) Bill, 1007, 1009, 1175, 1232—Rejected by the House of Lords, 1175, 1232
 Expenditure, working-class family, inquiry into, 1175
 Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1058, 1232, 1289
 Factories Bill, 316
 Factory surgeons, certifying, 316. *See also* Certifying
 Feeding costs at children's homes, 54
 Fever, enteric, outbreak at Bournemouth, 1176
 Finance Bill, 53, 105, 156, 202—Royal Assent to, 202
 Firearms (Amendment) Act, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Firearms Bill, 1120
 Fish Diseases Bill, 1007, 1120, 1232
 Gas detectors for mines, automatic, experiments on, 207
 Gas, poison, protection against, 1234
 Geneva Convention Bill, 1175, 1289
 Gilbert Bain Hospital. *See* Hospital
 Hairdressers (Registration) Bill, 315
 Headlights, yellow, 1235
 Health Ministry estimates, 202
 Health of the nation, 202, 1058
 Health propaganda, 1291
 Herts, North, Joint Hospital District Act, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Home Office administration, 369. *See also* Consolidated Fund Bill
 Homework, 1122
 Hospital, Gilbert Bain, Lerwick, 266
 Hospitals and flag-day restrictions, 53
 Hospitals, isolation, treatment costs recovered in, 1122
 Hospitals and motor accidents in Kent, 160
 Hours of employment of children, 105. *See also* Education Bill
 Hours of Employment (Conventions) Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
 Housing Bill, 156, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Housing conditions in Glasgow, unsatisfactory, 1175, 1291
 Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation) Bill, 264
 India: Purchase of quinine in, 160
 Industrial diseases: Medical advice for claimant, 1009
 Infanticide Bill, 1121
 Inhalation treatment, the "Fingard," 266
 Inquests on deaths in childbirth, 208. *See also* Mortality, maternal
 Insulin, raw material for, 1342
 Insurance, National Health: Administrative cost of, 266—Circular to insurance practitioners, 1235—Health insurance for persons under 16, 106—Insurance practitioners and remuneration, total of, 160—Married women and payment of benefit, 1235—Medical Benefit extension of, 1121—Medical Benefit, Regulations, 1936, 1007—National Health Insurance (Arrears) Regulations, 53—National Health Insurance Bill, 53, 105, 156—Royal Assent to, 156—Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in, 1291—Regional medical officers, 209—Unemployment assistance, new regulations, 105, 202, 264—Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations, 53—Unemployment. *See also* Unemployment
 Isolation hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Judiciary Safeguarding Bill, 1120
 King's speech, 954
 Labour, hours of, 316. *See also* Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) Bill
 Limbs, artificial, fitting of, 265
 Local authorities and ambulance depots, 266
 Local Government Officers' Superannuation, 1122
 Lunacy, suggested new definition of, 1342
 Malaria and poverty, 53
 Malarial treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 1235
 Malnutrition, 157—Opposition challenge, 157—Of Stoke-on-Trent school children, 266. *See also* Nutrition
 Malnutrition in Colonial Dependencies, inquiry into, 1176
 Marriage Bill, 1121, 1340—Divorce on grounds of incurable insanity, 1121, 1340—In Committee, 1340
 Mastitis in maternity cases, 370
 Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
 Maternity and child welfare by voluntary associations, 106
 Maternity hospitals in special areas, 266
 Maternity Services (Scotland) Bill, 264, 1007
 Meals, free, to school children, 106
 Meals, local authorities not supplying, 208
 Measles not a notifiable disease, 265, 369
 Measles serum supplies, 316
 Medical attention for unemployed juveniles in Scotland. *See* Education (Scotland) Bill
 Medical education, deputation on, 316
 Medical officers of health and private practice, 1290
 Medical officers of health and vaccination, 159
 Medical officers, women, 1291

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):
 Medical Practitioners' Communications (Privilege), Bill, 1007
 Medical references under Workmen's Compensation Act, 208
 Medicine Stamp Duty: a Select Committee, 53, 105, 156, 202, 1057, 1175
 Medicines, sale of on Sunday, 106, 207. *See also* Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions) Bill
 "Mental hospital," the term, 208
 Medicines Bill, 53, 105, 106, 156, 202, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Midwives Act, 1291
 Midwives (Scotland) Act, 1915, 264
 Milk, cheap, scheme for in Rhondda, 1175
 Milk of children at centres within the area of the Milk Marketing Scheme, 53
 Milk of children during school holidays, 106
 Milk for expectant mothers in special areas, 53
 Milk, local authorities not supplying, 208
 Milk, pasteurized, below standard, 1121
 Milk pasteurization, no compulsory, 1122
 Milk pasteurizing plants, 1175
 Milk Reorganization Commission, recommendations of, 1176
 Milk-in-schools scheme, 1291
 Milk (Special Designations) Order (Scotland), 264
 Mortality, maternal, 160, 208, 1009, 1122—Inquests on, 208—In institutions, 95—Abortion and, 1122
 "Newly born," 316
 Nurses' working hours, 208
 Nursing homes, unregistered, 1009
 Nutrition, 106, 157, 208. *See also* Malnutrition
 Nutrition of children, 53
 Nutrition, Dr. M'Gonigle on, 208
 Nutrition and public health, 1175
 Nystagmus, 1060
 Offices Regulation Bill, 1289
 Old age pensions. *See* Pensions
 Opening of new session, 954
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of, 316
 Osteopaths, Regulation of, Bill, 1007
 Overcrowding at Liverpool Mental Hospital, 105
 Pasteurization. *See* Milk
 Pensions, contributory, administrative cost of, 266
 Pensions for disablement or deaths resulting from war service before August 4th, 1914: numbers, 1009
 Pensions: Old Age Pensions Bill, 105, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
 Physical fitness in Scotland, 1122
 Physical training: House of Lords debate, 1009
 Poison gas. *See* Gas
 Population, declining, policy to meet the peril of, 1122
 Potassium fertilizer salts, import duty on, 1057
 Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in, 1291
 Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Public Health Bill, 53, 105, 202, 206, 264, 265, 315, 369—Measles not a notifiable disease, 265, 369—Royal Assent to, 315
 Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 105, 1235
 Public Health (London) Bill, 105, 107, 156, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Public Order Bill, 1057, 1120, 1232, 1289
 Quinine, purchase of in India, 160
 Railway Freight Rebate Bill, 1120
 Recruits, medical examination of, 1290
 Red Cross, misuse of the, 1234
 Regional medical officers, 209
 Respirators for civil population, 1122
 River pollution, 1122
 Salmon and Fresh-water Fish Disease Prevention Bill, 1007 *See also* Fish Diseases Bill
 School children, elementary, physical condition of, 209
 Scotland, health of, 206
 Scottish administration, Committee on, 1121
 Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions) Bill, 53, 106, 156, 202, 207, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Silicosis, 1060
 Silicosis compensation, 1121
 Silicosis, deaths from, 160
 Silicosis in fire-brick industry, 208
 Slum clearance, progress in, 955, 1291
 Small-pox deaths, 1176
 Smoke abatement, 1176
 Social centres in housing estates, 53
 Spahlinger vaccine, 160
 Spain, carriage of munitions to by British vessels, 1175
 Stamp books, advertisements in, 1235
 Thames, pollution of, 316
 Trunk Roads Bill, 1175, 1232, 1289
 Tuberculosis deaths: In Durham, 54, 107—In Northumberland, 107—In South Wales, 160
 Tuberculosis-free herds and milk consumption in Scotland, 265
 Tuberculosis in Glasgow, 1235
 Tuberculosis invalidity among naval officers, 1060
 Tuberculosis, localized, in animals for human consumption, 1176
 Unemployment assistance, new regulations, 105, 202, 264
 Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations, 53. *See also* Insurance, National Health

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):

- Vaccination deaths, 1176
Vaccination duties of the M.O.H., remuneration for, 266
Vivisection of animals, 1175
Vivisection on Dogs, Prohibition of (Scotland) Bill, 1007
Water supply, contaminated, in Surrey, 209
Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory Pensions Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
Women medical officers, 1291. *See also* Medical
Working-class family expenditure. *See* Expenditure
Workmen's Compensation Act, medical references under, 208
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1007, 1039—Rejection of, 1059
- PARMAR, V. L.: Removal of tonsils by diathermy and by dissection, 248
PAROTITIS, bilateral (A. P. Ohlmacher), 603
PARRY, Rupert: Appreciation of Frank Pearson Cresswell, 847
PARSONS, F. G.: *The History of St. Thomas's Hospital, Vol. III, from 1800 to 1900*, 438
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert: *Diseases of the Eye*, eighth edition, rev., 674—His visit to America, 930—Howe medal presented to, 930
Parting good wishes, 366
Pasteur film, 162, 200
Pasteur Institute, Coonoor: Report, 442
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli: Report, 442
Pasteur and Lister, 200
Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
Paternity and blood groups. *See* Blood
Path to freedom, 607. *See also* Examination and Medical curriculum
Pathogen-selective cultures. *See* Cultures
Pathology, clinical, information concerning the diploma in, 517
Pathology, review of books on, 284, 716, 868, 1030
Patna Journal of Medicine, first volume of a special educational number of, 447
PATTERSON, Norman: Curette for adenoids, 1086
PAUCHET, Victor, obituary notice of, 1240
PAUL, D. H.: Late acquels of war stress, 92
PAULIAN, Dr., appointed Professor of Neurology at Bucarest, 1343
PAVLOV, I. P.: Papers of presented to the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. at Leningrad, 528
Paying beds at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1165
PAYNE, Lewin: Dental problems and preventive medicine, 310
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Diverticula of the stomach; 968 (O)
PAYNE, Stephen H.: National health insurance, 146
PAYNE, Wilfrid W.: Diabetes in childhood, 298, 960 (O)—Mandelic acid treatment in childhood, 1046
PEACOCK, F. R.: Viruses and new growths, 307
PEACOCK, P. R.: Specific growth stimulants, 350
PEACOCK, W. H.: Tropical hygiene, 146
PEARCE, Frank J.: Need for post-graduate and research facilities in dentistry, 310
PEARCE, G. H.: Medical coroners, 951
PEARSON, George E., appointed governing director for life of the Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., 319
PEARSON, S. Vere: Protection of adolescents from tuberculosis, 192—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936
PELUFFO, E.: Illustrative cases following diphtheria antitoxin, 1158
Pelvic inclination in dystocia (Percy Malpas), 1218
Pelvis, manual dilatation of (Alex J. Macleod), 282
Pelvis, review of book on the, 540
PENNEL, Vernon: *A Handbook of Urology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 923
PENROSE, N. C.: Maternity services, 242
Pensions, administrative cost of (parliamentary note), 266
Pensions granted for disablement or death resulting from war service before August 4th, 1914: numbers (parliamentary note), 1009
Pensions, old age (parliamentary note), 105
Pensions, Old Age, Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
PENTON, Cyril F., appointed a Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control, 55
Pentothal sodium anaesthesia, 308 (O)
People's League of Health: Deputation to Minister of Health re nutrition of expectant and nursing mothers, 256
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Perrandren "ciba," 924
PEROVAL, G. H.: Seborrhoeic dermatitis, 252, 854 (O)
Percussion and auscultation, combined, 1066
Perforated twice, 1344. *See also* Ulcer, peptic
Perineal tears, prevention of, 412, 448, 572
Peripheral sensation, anatomy of (H. H. Woolard), 246, 861 (O)
Peritoneal adhesions, prevention of, 1150
Peritonitis, typhoid, operation for (A. Mouchet), 1042
Peritonitis of unobliterated processus vaginalis (V. C. J. Harris), 15
PARKINS, George: Fracture of the olecranon process, 352, 668 (O)—Treatment of fractures, 1165
PARKINS, W. H.: Spirochaetal jaundice in pregnancy, 281
PERRIN, Jean, appointed Under-Secretary of State for Scientific Research in France, 849
PERROTT, Charles John, obituary notice of, 696
PERRY, Sir Cooper, appointed Governor of the Royal Holloway College, 1231
Persia: North Persian Forces Memorial Medal awarded, 104
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PESSIN, S. B.: Fatality rate of tularaemia in the United States, 1336
PETERS, B. A. I.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249
PETERS, R. A.: Nutrition in health and disease, 20—Nutritional anaemias, 251—The vitamin B complex, 903 (O)
PEYCELON, R. (and L. BÉRARD): *Traitement Chirurgical de la Maladie de Basedow et des Goitres Toxiques*, rev., 762
Phantom limbs. *See* Limbs
Pharmaceutical discrepancy (acetylsalicyl co.), 850, 902
Pharmaceutical preparations, preventive or curative, sale of in France forbidden except by chemists, 571
Pharmacology, review of books on, 539, 1311
Pharmacopoeia, British, Addendum to, 685, 826, 1170
Pharmacopoeia of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, rev., 676
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933: An explanatory leaflet, 770
PHELPS, Edith Cecily, obituary notice of, 52
PHILIP, J. C.: Chemistry and the community, 554
PHILIP, Sir Robert William, appointed Extra Physician to the King in Scotland, 193
PHILLIPS, Leonard G.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357
PHILLIPS, Miles: A surgical mistake, 147—Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219
PHILLIPS, T. J.: Chronic iridocyclitis, 297
PHIPPS, John Hare, obituary notice of, 1338
Photo-micrography, review of book on, 1313
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Physical education (leading article), 1264
Physical efficiency and diet. *See* Diet
Physical fitness in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1122
Physical medicine, 1288
Physical Medicine, St John Clinic and Institute of: Lectures on rheumatic diseases, 736
Physical training: House of Lords debate, 1009
Physical Training, Recreative, Central Council for: Annual meeting, 743—Appeal, 743—Annual report, 1242
Physical training of students, 942
Physical treatment in Germany (leading article), 595
Physical welfare of youth (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1254 (O). *See also* Youth
Physiology, experimental, special institute for at the municipal hospital, Pirogoff, 249
Physiology, review of books on, 228
Physique, Scottish national, 1330
PICRÈNE, Ralph M. F.: Public health in the United States of America 631, 678, 719, 764, 815, 869—The public health system, 631—Infectious disease 678—Modern services, 719—Hospital problems, 764—Social security, 815—Teaching of preventive medicine, 869
PICKFORD, Lillian Mary, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
PICKTON, Lionel: Maternal deaths in Cheshire, 83
PIDCOCK, B. H.: Modified Smith-Petersen nail, 1145—Insertion of Smith-Petersen nail, 1288
PILKINGTON, Francis (Robert F. BARBOUR, and William SARGANT): Bromide intoxication, 957 (O)
PILLMANN-WILLIAMS, E. C.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—(And Jocelyn MOORE): Anaemia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 528 (O)
Pin, Smith-Petersen, method of inserting (H. A. Brittain), 1165—Correspondence on, 1229, 1288. *See also* Nail
Pin test, Ransom Pickard, used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
PINCKNEY, Charles: Acute infective polyneuritis, 333 (O)
Pineal body as an endocrine gland (leading article), 544
PINES, N.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
Pink disease, treatment of, 287, 404, 1117, 1170
PITT-SMEELE, W.: Medical men in administrative posts, 1101
Pituitary disorders, blood pressure in, 1003
Pituitary gland, extract of the posterior lobe of the (O. Leyton), 1041
Pituitary gland, hormones of the anterior lobe of (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 824
Pituitary gland, relation of the hypothalamus to (E. C. Dodds and R. L. Noble), 878
Pituitary, ovary, and cancer, 1227
Pituitary tumours (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott), 1153
Pituitary, x-ray treatment of the (J. F. Bromley), 304
Pityriasis rubra associated with streptococcal infection (I. M. Cullum), 14
Plague outbreak in the Tucuman Province of the Argentine, 1011
Plague, review of book on, 761
Plague vaccine, standardization of, 930
Plague-infected animals in South Africa, 1090
PLANT, Arthur Starke, obituary notice of, 569
Plastisol, 1263
PLATT, Harry: Fracture of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 89
PLATT, R.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
PLATT, Robert: Treatment of chronic nephritis and uraemia, 437—Treatment of nephrosis, 548
Pleural aspiration followed by urticaria, 199. *See also* Calcium depletion
Pleural effusion, sanatorium treatment for, 1001
Pleural effusions, treatment of (Gustav Maurer), 935—Discussion, 935
Pneumonia, lobar, artificial pneumothorax for (leading article), 820
PLUMMER, N. S.:—Blood transfusion: A report of six fatalities, 1186 (O)
Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as a complication of (J. V. Landon and B. R. Sreenivasan), 427
Pneumonia, prophylaxis of (Lloyd D. Felton), 245
Pneumonia, serum treatment of (J. G. M. Bullock), 308—Discussions, 308
Pneumothorax, artificial, for lobar pneumonia (leading article), 820
Pneumothorax, artificial, value of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1267
Pneumothorax, incomplete (G. Maurer), 1221
Pneumothorax needle holder, 1200
Pneumothorax, spontaneous (R. A. Young), 355, 699 (O)—Discussion, 355
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, rapidly fatal (Herbert L. Settle), 1141
Pneumothorax treatment, rational (G. T. Hebert), 272 (O)
POATE, Wing Commander H. R. G., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
POINSON, R.: *Malignant Diphtheria*, rev., 73
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, alkali, a danger in the treatment of gastric ulcer (Cuthbert Leslie Cope), 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
Poisoning by benzene derivatives, 597
Poisoning, hebaral sodium (A. Ian McKendrick), 1196—Correspondence on, 1287
Poisoning, hydrocyanic, from nuts, 100
Poisoning, lead, in cigar makers in Holland (W. R. H. Kranenburg and J. J. Wallien), 971
Poisoning, manganese, notification of, 311
Poisons Rules: an explanatory leaflet, 770
Poland, rat-bite fever in, 985
POLE, L. W.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 149
Poliomyelitis, epidemic (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 57 (O)—Correspondence on, 149
Poliomyelitis, prevention of, 398 1037
Poliomyelitis, transmission of, 1123
Polyarthritis treated by ganglionectomy (Archibald Young), 375 (O)
Polyvitaminosis and asulphurosis (E. Jenner Wright), 707 (O)
Polycythaemia vera (F. A. Roper), 1220
Polyneuritis, acute infective (Charles Pinckney), 333 (O)
Polyneuritis, gastrogenous (A. H. Douthwaite), 535 (O)—Correspondence on, 786
POLLITZER, R. (and others): *Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761
Pomaret scheme, 1124, 1343
POPPER, Hans (Hans EPPINGER and Hans KAUNITZ): *Die Seröse Entzündung eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie*, rev., 227
Population, declining, peril of (parliamentary note), 1122
Population Investigation Committee: names of members, 989
Population policy, 902
Population, problems of (leading article), 721—Correspondence on, 792
Population, review of books on, 715
Population of the world, growth of, 1040
Poradenitis venera, 342
PORRITT, A. E., appointed Surgeon in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
PORRITT, R. N.: Mechanized medicine, 741
Port authorities, problems of, 41
PORTMANN, Georges (and Henri RETROUYEY): *Les Voies Artérielles et la Tuberculose (Bibliothèque de Phthisiologie)*, rev., 427
Post-graduate courses: At Berlin, 319—At Bristol, 496—At Budapest, 1177—At Cardiff, 496—At Dublin, 497—At Edinburgh, 497—On fractures, 397—In Germany, 319—At Glasgow, 497, 886—At Karlsbad, 55—In London, 362, 373, 411, 447, 901—In Manchester, 496—At Newcastle, 496—In Vienna, 609
Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 495
Post-Graduate Medical School, British: Visit of the King, 160, 195—Information concerning, 494
Post-graduate studentships and research fellowships, 254
Post-graduate study, information concerning, 493
Post Office Medical Service, 1038
Posture, body, and conjugate eye movement, 821
Posture and physiological efficiency, 1039
Potassium fertilizer salts, import duty on (parliamentary note), 1057
POTTER, L. S.: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
POTTS, T. N. V.: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
POULTON, E. P.: Obesity in children, 246—Oxygen tent, 302—(And others): Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 368—Nervous breakdown, 634—Spa treatment, 834—(Editor):

Taylor's Practice of Medicine, fifteenth edition, rev., 868—Mandelic acid treatment in children, 1046—Air raid precautions, 1159
Pourquoi-Pas? public funeral of the crew of, 791, 885
 Poverty and public health: a correction, 210
 POWELL, A.: Diphtheria immunization by alum-precipitated toxin, 738
 POWELL, Major William Irving FitzGerald, receives authority to wear the decoration of Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1177
 POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Appreciation of Lord Moynehan, 566—(Editor): *British Masters of Medicine*, rev., 592
 POYNTON, F. John: Acute rheumatic meningitis, 1110
 Practice of medicine, review of book on, 592
 Practices, loans for, 30
 Practitioner: Contents of November issue, 955
 Practitioners, retired. *See* Doctors
 PRASANTA, Carl: Report on respiratory dust disease in the cotton industry, 403
 Pregnancy anaemia in (Carey Smallwood), 351, 573 (O)—Discussion, 351—Leading article on, 594—Correspondence on, 648, 738
 Pregnancy anaemias, hypochromic, of (Harold W. Fullerton), 577 (O)
 Pregnancy diagnosis, early, laboratory tests for (F. A. E. Crew), 1092
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, full-time (M. Winifred Anderson), 589
 Pregnancy, jaundice, spirochaetal, in (W. H. Perkins), 281
 Pregnancy and the menstrual cycle, 792
 Pregnancy, national health insurance certificates in (parliamentary note), 1291
 Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis (Henry Cohen), 295, 751 (O);—(James Young), 749 (O)—Discussion, 295—Leading article, 766—Correspondence on, 841
 Pregnancy, tetanus in (F. Le Doze), 1161
 Pregnancy, toxæmia in (R. C. Buist), 977
 Pregnancy, toxæmia of, and anaemia (Jocelyn Moore and E. M. Pillman-Williams), 528 (O)—Correspondence on, 648, 738. *See also* Toxaemia
 Pregnancy, tularemia complicating (D. P. Bowe and D. C. Wakeman), 1256
 Pregnancy, Visscher-Bowman test for (Gladys H. Dodds), 224 (O)
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
 PRENTICE, Mary Isabel, obituary notice of, 156

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (continued):
 Ammonium mandelate elixir ("ammoket"), 74
 "Amphyl" disinfectant, 924
 Amylopsin with trypsin and lipase (panopsin), 1200
 Analgesia or anaesthesia, automatic apparatus for, 18
 Antiseptic for vaginal use ("aplor"), 1263
 Antistreptococcal drug (colulanyde), 976
 Bed support ("stayput"), 1144
 Benzadrine, 285
 Burns, jelly for ("burnojel"), 181, 1263
 Calcium gluconate and iron, 1200
 Cannula, intravenous, 718
 Catheter, intrauterine, for tubal inflation, 181
 Catheter introducer, the Hennig uterine, 181
 Chair for patient with arkylosed knees, 127
 Cholagogue laxative tablets (veracolate brand), 718
 Clamp, intestinal, universal, 718
 Clamps, Caesarean, lower segment, 924
 Copper guaiacol sulphionate preparations, 1263
 Cuprodine ointment, 1263
 Cuprodine tincture, 1263
 Curette for adenoids, 1086
 Drainage, suprapubic, 1144
 Dressing fastener (expedo), 976
 Ear aspirator, 74
 Eye shield, an industrial, 976
 Ferrous chloride, citrated, 763
 Finger dressing, 677
 Fractures of the neck of the femur: simplified technique for the introduction of the Smith-Petersen nail, 593
 Gas and air machine for midwifery, a portable, 630, 1263
 Gas and oxygen apparatus, dental, 1313
 Gloves, surgeons', 1313
 Halibut oil ointment, 976
 Hearing aids, automatic volume control in, 18
 Heat sterilization, test for, 1031
 Laryngoscope, electric, improved, 394
 Liver extract and iron, granular (hepferol), 1031
 Needle, Reverdin, modified, 677
 Novasapa antiseptic, 1145
 Oesophagoscope for Bonttar's tubes, 976
 Oxygen tent, a new, 542
 Plastisol, 1263
 Pneumothorax needle holder, 1200
 Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
 Razor, graft-cutting, modified, 1086
 Rice polishings, concentrate of (Ryzamin-B), 763
 Salvacid, 1031
 Silt-lamp, pocket, 74
 Smith-Petersen nail, modified, 1145
 Smith-Petersen nail, simplified technique for the introduction of in fractures of the neck of the femur, 593
 Spectacles, magnetic, for ptosis, 338
 Speculum, vaginal, an improved, 976
 Splint, Braun's, modification of, 228
 Tannafavine jelly, 430

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (continued):
 Testicular hormone (perandren "ciba"), 924
 Thermostatic intravenous apparatus, 430
 Urological examination and operating table, 677
 Vegemucin, 1200
 Vitamin B extract ("Roche vitamin B"), 127

Presentations, 90, 230, 257, 403, 610, 697, 737, 780, 836, 1066
 Presidential address (leading article), 182
 PRESTON, C. D.: The path to freedom, 607
 PRESTON, Francis E.: An unhappy slogan, 845
 PRESTON, T. W.: The prescribing of glucose, 787
 Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
 PRIDIE, K. H.: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 295—Demonstration of films of fractures, 295
 PRIEST, Colonel Robert, appointed consulting physician to the British Emergency Force in Palestine, 696
 PRIMROSE, W. B.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 843
 PRINGLE, Kerr: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
 PRINZ, Hermann (and Sigmund S. GREENBAUM): *Diseases of the Mouth and their Treatment*, rev., 591
 Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 512
 PRITCHARD, Eric: Welfare of mothers and pre-school children, 1102
 PRITCHARD, H. Hesketh: *Sport in Wildest Britain*, rev., 1313
 Private Legislature Procedure (Scotland) Act, Royal Assent to, 315
 Prize, Alexander Memorial, 104
 Prize for cancer research, 685
 Prize for best work on treatment of diseases of the genital organs, 55
 Prize, Hallett, 1294
 Prize, Leishman Memorial, 104
 Prize, Nobel, for medicine and physiology, 930, 979
 Prize, Parkes Memorial, 742
 Prize, Rolleston Memorial, 953
 Prize, T. K. Sidey Summertime Memorial, 725
 Prize, Weber-Parkes, 315, 899
 Prize, West Riding Panel Practitioners', 696
 Profession of medicine, 452. *See also* Medical Schools and Colleges
 Professional animosities (Raphaël Massart), 1222
 Progestin in secondary amenorrhoea (Stephen M. Davidson), 1190 (O)
 Prognosis and therapeutic principle (John A. Ryle), 1067 (O)
 Prohibition and alcoholism in New York, 100
 Prolapse (E. C. Lewis), 993
 "Prontosil" injections: a warning, 100
 Prostatic obstruction and various methods of treatment (J. Cosbie Ross), 1297 (O)
 Prostitution, review of books on, 629
 Protamine-zinc-insulin, 724
 Protein, Bence-Jones, 399
 Protrusion acetabuli (John Gilmour), 1164
 PRYS-JONES, T. B.: Painless labour, 627
 Psychiatrist, training of the (leading article), 395
 Psychiatry and alcohol (leading article), 768—(D. K. Henderson), 778
 Psychiatry, review of books on, 16, 428, 715, 761, 1312
 Psychiatry. *See also* Mental
 Psycho-analysis, Institute of, information concerning, 501
 Psycho-analysis, review of book on, 73
 Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 499
 Psychology, Child, Institute of: Neurosis in the child, 94
 Psychology, child, review of book on, 283
 Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Information concerning, 501—Earl of Harewood becomes a vice-president of, 571
 Psychology, review of book on, 761. *See also* Psychiatry
 Psychology and science (William Brown), 633—Discussion, 633
 Psychopathology and mescaline, 433
 Psychotherapy in general practice (S. Cronin), 39
 Ptosis, magnetic spectacles for, 338, 448
 Ptosis, mechanical treatment of, 412
 "P.U.O." *See* Pyrexia
 Pubertus praecox (D. F. Cappell), 306
 Public Health Bill, 53, 105, 107, 202, 206, 264, 265, 315, 359—Measles not a notifiable disease, 265, 369—Royal Assent to, 315
 Public Health diploma, information concerning, 503
 Public Health (Drainage of Trade Premises) Bill, 105, 1235
 Public Health (London) Bill, 105, 107, 156, 264, 315—Royal Assent to, 315
 Public health in London, 97
 Public Health Medical Services, information concerning, 501
 Public health services, co-operation between: Discussion, 192
 Public health, state of the, 1213, 1325—Annual report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1213, 1325
 Public health services in Scotland, development of (A. L. Thomson), 606
 Public health, survey in France, 1222
 Public health in the United States of America (Ralph M. F. Picken), 631, 678, 719, 764, 815, 869—The public health system, 631—Infectious disease, 678—Modern services, 719—Hospital

problems, 764—Social security, 815—Teaching of preventive medicine, 869
 Public health in the United States of America (leading article), 873
 Public Order Bill, 1057, 1120, 1232
 Publications, new and forthcoming, 609, 849, 1065
 Puerperal infection in a maternity home (Lindsey County Council v. Marshall), 200
 Puerperal sepsis (A. H. Davidson), 1105—Discussion, 1105
 Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 649
 Puerperal sepsis and pyrexia, prophylaxis in (H. J. Thomson), 70
 Puerperal sepsis. *See also* Sepsis and Septicaemia
 PUJALS, Leon Cardenal, nominated honorary doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267
 PULIPAKA, Richard Hay, obituary notice of, 791
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 PUMPHREY, Richard Julius, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 144
 Pupil, Argvill Robertson, paralysis with (R. Orlando), 555
 PURCHASE, W. B.: Medical coroners, 560
 PURDY, Lieut-Col. J. S.: "P.U.O." 99—Obituary notice of, 318
 PYBUS, F. C.: Fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine and its open reduction, 860 (O)
 Pyelitis, hexamine treatment of, 646
 Pyelitis, treatment of (J. Norman Cruickshank): 599—Correspondence on, 646
 PYRAH, L. N. (and M. C. OLDFIELD): Thrombosis of the axillary vein, 68 (O)
 Pyrexia, artificial, by short radio waves, 135
 Pyrexia, puerperal, prophylaxis in (H. J. Thomson), 70
 Pyrexia of uncertain origin ("P.U.O."), 99

Q

Quadruplets, the Eynesbury: First nine months of life (E. H. Harrison), 917 (O)
 QUASTEL, Juda Hirsch, awarded a Rockefeller Fellowship in psychiatry, 88
 Queen's Institute of District Nursing. *See* Nursing
 QUERIDO, Arie: *Home Care of the Mental Patient*, rev., 1312
 QUIN, J. S.: Unusual case of puerperal infection, 1106
 Quinidine in auricular fibrillation followed by auriculo-ventricular nodal rhythm (Donald Hall), 589
 Quinine, purchase of in India (parliamentary note), 160

R

RABAGLIATI, Major D. S.: Tubercle-free herds, 192
 Radiations, review of book on, 1311
 Radiography: *Kodak and X-Ray Manual*, 656
 Radiologist: What is a radiologist? 134
 Radiology in arthritis, discussion on, 604
 Radiology and the cancer problem (J. H. Douglas Webster), 837
 Radiology, medical, diploma in, information concerning, 515
 Radiology, review of book on, 126
 Radium centres, organization of, 1316
 Radium Institute: Report for 1935, 431
 Radium, medical uses of: Report by Medical Research Council, 987
 Radium, micturition frequent after, 1123
 Radium research, clinical (leading article), 431
 Radium therapy, mild (F. Howard Humphris), 358, 532 (O)—Discussion, 358
 Radium Trust, National: Report of meeting, 161
 Radon seeds in treatment of glioma retinae (H. B. Stallard), 962 (O)
 Radon treatment of intrasellar tumours (W. O. Lodge), 1257 (O)
 Railway Freight Rebate Bill, 1120
 RALPHS, F. G.: Maternal mortality in Cheshire, 84
 RAMBAR, A. C.: Whooping-cough without a cough, 1342
 RAMSAY, Mabel: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351
 RAMSAY, R. W.: Hospital problems, 1101
 RANDELL, M. (and Margaret MORRIS): *Maternity and Post-operative Exercises. In Diagrams and Words*, rev., 1143
 Rangoon, epidemic diseases in, 1284
 RANKINE, Adam, nominated official member of the Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, 411
 RANKINE, David: Artificial silk keratitis, 6 (O)—A pocket silt-lamp, 74
 Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for stereoscopic vision, 394
 RANSOM, R. M.: Spermicidal efficiency of chemical contraceptives, 302
 RANSOME, Gordon Arthur: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 46
 Rapid addition, 792
 Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
 Rattenbury-Stoner trial, 268

RAVEN, Martin O.: Epidemic nausea and vomiting, 98
 RAWLINGS, A. L.: Air raid precautions, 1159
 RAWLINSON, J. C.: appointed a commissioner of the Board of Control, 411
 RAY, M. B.: Climatotherapy, 603
 Raynaud phenomenon, 1090
 Razor, graft-cutting, modified, 1086
 Reality given to a dream—Lord Nuffield's gift to Oxford University (leading article), 767
 READ, C. Stanford: The problem of suicide, 405
 Recruits, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 1290
 Rectal conditions, minor (E. C. Lewis), 993
 Red Cross Committee, International: Appeal for funds for relief of sick and wounded in Spain, 743
 Red Cross, misuse of (parliamentary note), 1234
 Red Cross work at home and abroad, 1098
 REDDY, D. V. S.: Ancient texts of Indian medicine, 1057
 REES, Hugh Llewellyn, obituary notice of, 570, 654
 REES, J. R.: Mental hygiene and the school, 733
 —(R. J. GORDON and N. G. HARRIS): *An Introduction to Psychological Medicine*, rev., 761—*The Health of the Mind*, second edition, rev., 1312
 REES, Milson, Scholarships. See Scholarships
 REMSE, Hans H. (and others, editors): *The 1935 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Endocrinology*, rev., 16
 Refraction, coloured lenses in (R. H. Balfour Barrow), 673
 REGAN, A.: Midwifery services, 145
 Regional medical officers (parliamentary note), 209
 Registrar-General's reports. See Vital statistics
 REID, Baile Stewart: Co-operation between public health services, 192
 REID, C., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
 REID, Edward Waymouth, honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 42
 REID, Hugh: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
 REID, Stewart: Hospital services of Scotland, 605
 REITMAN, Ben L.: *The Second Oldest Profession. A Study of the Prostitute's Business Manager*, rev., 630
 RÉPOND, A.: The film addict, 732
 Reproductive system, structural and functional homologies of the (S. Zuckerman), 246, 864 (O)
 RESCHORSKY, Heinrich: Signs of death, 99
 Research, adventures in (Major-General Sir Robert McCarrison), 1099
 Research, cancer, prize for, 685
 Research Council, Medical: Alumina dust, effects of, report of committee, 1273—Appointments, 267, 823—Bacterial nutrition, report on (Mr. Knight), 341—Cross, Dorothy Temple, Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 88—Dental Committee's report on the influence of diet on caries, 287—Food values and cooking: report (R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson, and L. R. B. Shackleton), 1088—Iodine in biological substances: report, 627—Iodine and endemic goitre: report, 627—Leverhulme Fellowship in medical science, 88—Medical Research Council Fellowships in medical science, 88—Neurological research fellowship, 1295—Pneumothorax, artificial, report on (F. J. Bentley), 1267—Post-graduate student ships and research fellowships in clinical science and experimental pathology, institution of, 254—Radium, medical uses of: report, 987—Research in tropical medicine: fellowships and appointments, 25, 31—Respiratory dust disease in the cotton industry: report (Carl Prausnitz), 403—Rockefeller Fellowship in psychiatry, 88—Sickness absence and labour wastage, report on, 234—Studentships and research fellowships awarded, 1212—Travelling Fellowships awarded, 88—Type Cultures, *Catalogue of the National Collection of*, 638—Tropical medicine: Research fellowships awarded, 1044—Warmth factor in comfort at work, report on (T. Bedford), 343
 Research, experimental, demonstrations on, 241
 Research fellowships awarded, 88, 136, 144, 1044
 Research Fellowships, Beit Memorial, award of, 144
 Research fellowships and studentships awarded, 1212
 Research fellowships and studentships, post-graduate, 254
 Research into heredity, donation towards, 411
 Research:—Industrial Health Research Board: Report on sickness absence and labour wastage (May Smith, Margaret A. Leiper, Millais Culpin, and Major Greenwood), 231—Appointments, 267—Annual report, 288—Warmth factor in comfort at work: report (T. Bedford), 343. See also Industrial
 Research Institute, Hannah Dairy: Children's milk-drinking, 1204
 Research Institute, Walter and Eliza Hall: Annual report, 1317
 Research, medical, appointments, 136
 Research, medical, in Australia, 1317
 Research, medical, in East African territories: Report, 554
 Research, medical, in Glasgow, 838
 Research, medical, grants for, 43

Research, medical: Lester Institute, Shanghai: report, 290
 Research, medical, in Malaya: Report, 342
 Research, medical, Nuffield gift for, 767, 770, 822
 Research, Medical, South African Institute for: Annual report, 1090—Plague-infected animals in South Africa, 1090
 Research, neurological, fellowship in, 1295
 Research, radium (leading article), 431
 Research, review of book on, 1261
 Research, surgical: Report of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 235
 Research in tropical medicine: Fellowships and appointments, 25—Annotation on, 31
 Research work at the laboratories of the Royal College of Surgeons, 89
 Resectoscope result (J. Llewellyn Davies), 177
 Respighi, Emilio, death of, 408
 Respirators for civil population (parliamentary note), 1122
 Respiratory disease in the pre-school child (A. Doynne Bell), 420 (O)
 Respiratory tract, review of books on, 427, 812
 Reticulocytes, staining for, 1242, 1295
 Retina, detachment of (J. Cole Marshall), 351—Discussion, 351—(Joshua Keyms), 673
 Retired practitioners. See Doctors
 Retirement, compulsory, for various classes of intellectual workers in France, 411
 RETROUYEV, Henri (and Georges PORTMANN): *Les Voies Aériennes et la Tuberculose. (Bibliothèque de Phthisiologie)*, rev., 427
 Reverdin needle, modified, 677
 REX, Hugo, death of, 789

Reviews of Books:

Abortion, Spontaneous and Induced, Medical and Social Aspects (Frederick J. Taussig), 178
 Abscess of Liver: Les Abscès du Foie (P. Huard and J. Meyer-May), 975
 Air Food Passages, Diseases of, of Foreign-body Origin (Chevalier Jackson and Chevalier L. Jackson), 1029
 Alcohol and Metabolism: Biologische Wirkungen des Alkohols auf den Stoffwechsel (Adolph Bickel), 18
 Alcoholism in General Practice (A. E. Carver, Thomas Hunt, and Sir William Willcox), 675
 Alimentary Canal: Normale und Pathologische Physiologie der Bewegungsvorgänge im Gesamten Verdauungskanal (Werner Oetel), 763
 Allergy of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses. A Monograph on the Subject of Allergy as Related to Otolaryngology (French K. Hansel), 675
 American Martyrs to Science through the Roentgen Rays (Percy Brown), 1085
 Anaemias, The (Jamel M. Vaughan), second edition, 974
 Anaesthetics: Narkotica der Fettreihe (M. Kochmann), 539
 Anatomy, Regional, Illustrations of. Section VI, Upper Limb. Section VII, Lower Limb (E. B. Jamieson), 1312
 Animals in Nature, Variations of (G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards), 15
 Ante-Natal and Post-Natal Handbook, a Short (B. Kelson Ford), 591
 Appendicitis. When and How to Operate. A Guide for the General Practitioner (W. J. Stewart McKay), 716
 Art of Ministering to the Sick (Richard C. Cabot and Russell L. Dicks), 227
 Arthritis Deformans: Theorie der Arthritis Deformans (Konrad Stanning), 628
 At the Point of a Lancet. One Hundred Years at the Canton Hospital, 1835-1935 (William Warder Cadbury and Mary Hoxie Jones), 718
 Atrophy, Progressive Muscular, Peroneal Type of (Julia Bell), 717
 Baby, Newborn. Management of the (Alan Moncrieff), 1144
 Bacteriology and Biochemistry: Oxidation-reduction Potentials in (L. F. Hewitt), fourth edition, 542
 Barell, Emil, Festschrift (1936), 1310
 Belly Book or Diner's Guide (C. Louis Leipoldt), 1031
 Biochemistry, Annual Review of (edited by James Murray Luck), vol. v, 1085
 Biochemistry: Manuel de Biochimie (Pierre Thomas), 417
 Biological Flaps (J. S. F. Essex, translated into Spanish by L. Cardenal), 393
 Biology, Mechanistic, and Animal Behaviour (Theodore H. Savory), 541
 Birch's Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India and the Tropics (Lieut.-Col. E. H. Vere Hodge), eighth edition, 812
 Blood Diseases: Über Sternal-Punktionen (Elsa Segerdahl), 285
 Blood Groups: Les Groupes Sanguins (R. Dujaire de la Rivière and N. Kossovitch), 867
 Boomerang Legs (Cecil J. Hackett), 863
 Bridges, Robert, Poetical Works of, and the Testament of Beauty, 127
 British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice. See Medical
 British Masters of Medicine (edited by Sir D'Arcy Power), 592
 British Waterworks Directory, fifth edition, 975
 Brompton Hospital Reports, vol. iv, 1935, 72
 Budd, William (E. W. Goodall), 813
 Canton Hospital, History of, 718

Reviews of Books (continued):

Cardiography, Essentials of (H. B. Russell), 338
 Cardiology, Recent Advances in (Terence East and Curtis Bain), third edition, 125
 Cataract: Studies in the Aetiology and Pathogenesis of Cataracta Zonularis. An Academic Treatise (Gunnar von Bahr), 392
 Cerebro-spinal Fluid and Its Relation to the Blood. A Physiological and Clinical Study (Solomon Katzenelbogen), 628
 Chemistry, Comparative Inorganic (T. H. Savory), 814
 Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, Comprehensive Treatise on (J. W. Mellor), vol. xv, 1262
 Childhood, Disease in: A Clinical Study. The First Year (Robert S. Frew), 180
 Children, on the Bringing Up of (by Five Psycho-Analysts, edited by John Rickman), 283
 Children, Diseases of (Wilfrid Sheldon), 1310
 Children in India and the Tropics, Management of, eighth edition, 812
 Children. See also Pediatrics
 Climacteric: The Hygiene of the Change in Women (the Climacteric) (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 338
 Clinical Handbook for Residents, Nurses, and Students (edited by Victor M. Coppelson and Douglas Miller), 1262
 Clinical Miscellany, vol. ii, 1935: The Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, New York, 227
 Cold, the Common, and Influenza, and their Relationship to other Infections in Man and Animals (J. E. R. McDonagh), 814
 Congress of the German Society for Investigation of the Circulation. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislauforschung. IX Tagung, 1200
 Congress on Life Assurance Medicine: Health Services in Connection with Life Insurance (Otto Neustätter), 127
 Contagious Diseases, Common, Manual of (P. M. Stimson), second edition, 430
 Contraception, Medical History of (Norman E. Himes), 591
 Cookery Book, the Medical (Dorothy Sewart), 393
 Coroners: Memoirs of a London County Coroner (H. R. Oswald), 284
 Cretinism: Der Endemische Kretinismus (F. de Quervain and C. Wegelin), 629
 Crime, Medical Aspects of (W. Norwood East), 17
 Criminal, the Individual: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime (Ben Karpman), 676
 Cushman's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease, eleventh edition, 1311
 Cystoscopy and Urography (J. R. Macalpine), second edition, 511
 Decorative Art (1936), 18
 Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Walter J. Dilling and Samuel Hallam), 73
 Dental Pathology (by various authors), 284
 Dermatology and Syphilology, 17
 Devil a Monk Would Be: A Survey of Sex and Celibacy in Religion (Th. Clifton Longworth), 180
 Diabetes: Diabète et Chirurgie (H. Chabanier and C. Lobo-Onelli), 1198
 Diagnosis: Differentialdiagnose in der inneren Medizin (O. Naegeli), 1197
 Diagnosis, Symptomatic, and Examination of the Patient (John Watts Murray), second edition, 179
 Dictionary of Dental Science and Art (William B. Dunning and S. Ellsworth Davenport), 1199
 Diet, Children's (C. Millington-Lynnn), 630
 Dietetic Manual for Practitioners and Patients (Edward L. Bortz), 1198
 Dietetics: Diätetik die Ernährung des Gesunden und des Kranken (Wilhelm Heupke), 763
 Diphtheria: Die aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Diphtherie (May Gundel), 1313
 Diphtheria: La Diphthérie (G. Carrière), 718
 Diphtheria, Malignant (R. Poinso), 73
 Disease, Agents of, and Host Resistance. Including the Principles of Immunology. Bacteriology, Mycology, Protozoology, Parasitology, and Virus Diseases (Frederick P. Gay and associates), 921
 Disinfection and Sterilization (Ernest C. McCulloch), 923
 Doctor's Odyssey. Adventures in Forty-five Countries (Victor Heiser), 1143
 Drugs, Modern: Festschrift Emil Barell (1936), 1310
 Electrotechnics in Relation to Medicine: Die Physikalischen und Technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung. Diathermie-Arsonvalisation-Kurzwellen (Hans Weisz), 1085
 Electro-Therapy, General, and Short-Wave Therapy (Heinrich F. Wolf), 180
 Emergencies: Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical, and Obstetric. Their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment (J. Snowman), third edition, 285
 Emergencies, Surgical, in Children (Harold Clifford Edwards), 336
 Emulsions and their Technical Treatment, Theory of (William Clayton), third edition, 540

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease. With an Historical Review (Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston), 428
- Endocrinology. Recent Advances in (A. T. Cameron), third edition, 1198
- Enzymologia, first two issues, 814
- Epidemic Diseases: La Périodicité Saisonnière des Maladies Épidémiques et en Particulier de la Poliomyélite (G. Hornus), 975
- Euthanasia and Other Aspects of Life and Death (Harry Roberts), 922
- Evolution: Variations of Animals in Nature (G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards), 15
- Examination of the Patient and Symptomatic Diagnosis (John Watts Murray), second edition, 179
- Eye and its Diseases (edited by Conrad Berens), 1084
- Eye Diseases (Sir John Herbert Parsons), eighth edition, 674
- Ferments: Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen. Supplement. Lieferung 5 (Carl Oppenheimer), 1144
- Forensic Medicine. A Text-Book for Students and Practitioners (Sydney Smith), fifth edition, 324
- Fractures (Paul B. Magnuson), second edition, 228
- Gardens and Gardening (1936), 18
- Genito-Urinary Surgery, Recent Advances in (Hamilton Bailey and Norman M. Matheson), 762
- Goutre: Traitement Chirurgical de la Maladie de Basedow et des Goutres Toxiques (L. Bérard and R. Peycelon), 762
- Gout and Uric Acid, Congress on: Proceedings, 285
- Gynaecology: Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie (W. Stoeckel), fifth edition, 228
- Gynaecology. Puerperal (J. L. Rubis), 812
- Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
- Haematology: Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie (Lydia Schudel), 1030
- Health and Athletics, Training for (H. M. Abrahams and Adolphe Abrahams), 973
- Health of the Mind (J. R. Rees), second edition, 1312
- Health, Sickness, and Psychology. A Study of the Mind's Power for Health and Sickness (Rev. R. W. Wilde), 1312
- Heart Disease, Clinical (Samuel A. Levine), 628
- Heart: Les Cœurs Périphériques (A. Mougeot), 676
- Home Market, Statistics of (Major G. Harrison and F. C. Mitchell), 72
- Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens (Bernhard Zondek), second edition, 126
- Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration (Captain J. E. Stone), second edition, 430
- Hugh Oldham (Alfred Mumford), 394
- Hydrocephalus, Otic: Les Hydrocéphalies Aiguës et Subaiguës d'Origine Oticque (Robert Bourgeois), 1261
- Hydrology: Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Voies Biliaires (Paul Carnot, Maurice Villaret, and René Cachera), 592
- Hydrotherapy (Ruth Le Quesne and Mary Granville), 763
- Hygiene of the Change in Women (The Climacteric) (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 338
- Hygiene: Empire Social Hygiene Yearbook for 1936, 814
- Hygiene, Social (Henry Ernest Garle), 814
- Income Tax Simplified (Arthur Fieldhouse and E. Ewart Fieldhouse), thirteenth edition, 975
- Infancy, Diseases of (Wilfred Sheldon), 1310
- Infra-Red Irradiation (William Beaumont), 17
- International Clinics, vol. ii, forty-sixth series (1936), 393
- Intestine: Maladies de l'Intestin (Paul Carnot and others), 867
- Intruder, The. An Unfinished Self-Portrait (Kenneth Walker), 1086
- Jaundice: Traitement des Ictères Infectieux (Noel Fiessinger), 181
- Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Synopsis of (W. E. Bray), 181
- Laboratory Practice (J. R. Currie), 761
- Legal Problems in Medical Practice (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 590
- Life Insurance and Health Services: Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung (Otto Neustätter), 127
- Liver Abscess. *See* Abscess
- Liver and Kidney Diseases: Les Hépatonéphrites Aiguës. Étude Clinique Anatomique et Expérimentale (Jean Vague), 1029
- Lockwood, Charles Barrett, Life and Works of (Eric Jewsbury), 74
- Locum Tenens, Handbook for the (T. C. Scott Webb), 676
- London Hospital, Reprints of Papers on Research Work from the Wards and Laboratories of, 18
- Lorenz, Adolf: My Life and Work. The Search for a Missing Glove, 629
- Malaria: Die Malaria Eine Einführung in ihre Klinik, Parasitologie und Bekämpfung (Bernhard Koch and Martin Mayer), 539
- Malaria: Veröffentlicheungen aus dem Gbiete des Marine-Sanitätswesens. Heft 27: Tätigkeit und Ergebnisse der Malaria-Untersuchungsstation in Emden (Ostfriesland) von 1910-1933 (Friedrich Grunske), 923

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Materia Medica and Pharmacology, An Introduction to (Hugh Alister McGuigan and Edith P. Brodie), 1086
- Maternity and Post-operative Exercises: In Diagrams and Words (Margaret Morris and M. Randell), 1143
- Mathematics for Biologists: Notions Élémentaires de Mathématiques pour les Sciences Expérimentales (Collection de P. C. B.) (Léon Brillouin), 126
- Medical Cookery Book (Dorothy Sewart), 393
- Medical Dictator, and other Biographical Studies (Major Greenwood), 179
- Medical Directory (1937), 1260
- Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment (Lieut.-Colonel E. J. O'Meara), fourth edition, 1261
- Medical Jurisprudence. *See* Forensic Medicine
- Medical Physics: Précis de Physique Médicale (André Strohl), 430
- Medical Practice, British Encyclopaedia of, Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology, and other Special Subjects (edited by Sir Humphry Rolleston). Vol. i: Abdominal Pain to Appendicitis, 226
- Medical Treatment. *See* Treatment
- Medicine: Grundriss der Inneren Medizin (A. von Demarus), tenth edition, 762
- Medicine, History of: Kurze Übersichtstabelle zur Geschichte der Medizin (L. Aschoff and P. Döppken), third edition, 429
- Medicine, a Hundred Years of (Wyndham E. B. Lloyd), 392
- Medicine. Taylor's Practice of (E. P. Poulton), fifteenth edition, 868
- Médecine et de Thérapeutique, Nouveau Traité de. Vol. xvii. Maladies de l'Intestin (Paul Carnot and others), 867
- Medicine, Albrecht Van Borgnunnien's Treatise on (Sicame MS., 3002, British Museum) (W. L. Wardale), 228
- Medico-chemical Estimations: Medizinisch-chemische Bestimmungsmethoden (Karl Hinsburg), 630
- Mental Patient, Home Care of the (Arie Querido), 1312
- Metabolic Diseases and their Treatment (Erich Gräfe, Translated by M. G. Boies), 1142
- Micrology, Animal: Practical Exercises in Zoological Micro-Technique (Michael F. Guyer), fourth edition, 393
- Midwifery for Nurses (Alec W. Bourne), 393
- Milk, chemistry of (W. L. Davies), 1260
- Mind, Health of the (J. R. Rees), second edition, 1312. *See also* Health
- Mind, Natural History of (A. D. Ritchie), 541
- Mother: On Being a Mother (Stella Churchill), 338
- Mouth Diseases and their Treatment (Hermann Prinz and Sigmund S. Greenbaum), 591
- Muscular Exercise (M. Grace Eggleton), 226
- Narcotics: Narkotika der Fettehre (M. Kochmann), 539
- Nervous System, Pathology of the: A Student's Introduction (J. Henry Biggart), 227
- Neurological surgery. *See* Surgery
- Neurology and Psychiatry, 428
- Nose Diseases: Les Maladies des Fosses Nasales (J. Terracol), 1144
- Nursing, Modern Professional (Douglas Hay Scott), 1030
- Nursing, Pediatric (John Zahorsky and Beryl Hamilton), 592
- Nursing, Private (Marianne Wenden), 1199
- Nutritional Factors in Disease (W. R. Fearon), 1143
- Obstetric Pelvis. *See* Pelvis
- Obstetrical Practice (Alfred C. Beck), 71
- Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Classical Contributions to (Herbert Thoms), 922
- Obstetrics, Practical, Manual of (O'Donel Browne), 356
- Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
- Oldham, Hugh (Alfred Mumford), 394
- Orthopaedic Surgery (Walter Mercer), second edition, 428
- Oxidation-reduction: Potentials in Bacteriology and Biochemistry (L. F. Hewitt), fourth edition, 542
- Paediatrics: Clinique Médicale des Enfants. Troubles de la Croissance, de la Puberté, de la Nutrition, et des Glandes Endocrines (P. Nobécourt), 1084
- Paediatrics: Pédiatrie Pratique. Répertoire de Mises au Point (Eugène Terrien), 1084
- Paediatrics. *See also* Children
- Pain, Relief of: A Handbook of Modern Analgesia (Harold Balme), 674
- Pancreas: Lésions du Pancréas et Troubles Fonctionnelles Pancréatiques (Marc Bolger), 16
- Pathology, Delafeld and Prudden's Textbook of (revised by Francis Carter Wood), sixteenth edition, 1030
- Pathology: Manuel de Pathologie Médicale (Maurice Journé and Pierre-Noël Deschamps), third edition, 716
- Pathology: Pathologie Dentaire (Drs. Bercher, Fargin-Fayolle, Fleury, and Lacaille), 284
- Pathology, Textbook of (Sir Robert Muir), fourth edition, 868
- Pelvis: The Obstetric Pelvis (Herbert Thoms), 540
- Pharmacology and its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology, Manual of (Torald Sollmann), fifth edition, 1311

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Pharmacology: Cushny's Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease (C. W. Edmunds and J. A. Gunn), eleventh edition, 1311
- Pharmacology: Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie (edited by W. Heubner and J. Schuller), vol. ii: Narkotika der Fettehre (M. Kochmann), 539
- Pharmacopoeia and Guide of the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 676
- Photo-Micrography, Practical (J. E. Barnard and Frank V. Welch), third edition, 1313
- Physician, Pastor and Patient. Problems in Pastoral Medicine (George W. Jacoby), 1199
- Physics, Medical. *See* Medical
- Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), sixth edition, 228
- Physiology, Clinical, Institute of, of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, publishes a commemorative volume in honour of N. Strajesco, 127
- Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers (Wu Lien-Teh, J. W. W. Chun, R. Politzer, and C. Y. Wu), 761
- Population Movements (Robert R. Kuczynski), 715
- Population, Struggle for (D. V. Glass), 715
- Pornography and So On (D. H. Lawrence), 868
- Post-Graduate Surgery (edited by Rodney Malingot), vol. ii, 391
- Poverty and Public Health (G. C. M. McGonigle and J. Kirby), 125
- Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery. Vol. x: Dermatology and Syphilology, 17—Vol. ix: Neurology and Psychiatry, 428
- Prescriptions, Favourite (edited by Sir Humphry Rolleston and Alan A. Moncrieff), 1031
- Prostitution, History of, from Antiquity to the Present Day (George Ryley Scott), 629
- Prostitution: Investigation of its Causes, especially with Regard to Hereditary Factors (Tage Kemp), 629
- Prostitution: The Second Oldest Profession (Ben L. Reitman), 630
- Psychiatry, Twentieth Century. Its Contribution to Man's Knowledge of Himself (William A. White), 715
- Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology (William McDougall), 73
- Psychological Medicine, an Introduction to (R. G. Gordon, N. G. Harris, and J. R. Rees), 761
- Public Health, Illustrations Contributors to (Charles Frederick Bolduan), 975
- Pyrrrole and Pyridine Group, Therapeutic Agents of, 717
- Quarantine Service, National, Reports of. Series VI, 1935-6 (edited by Wu Lien-Teh and C. Y. Wu), 924
- Radiation, Biological Effects of (edited by Benjamin M. Duggar), vols. i and ii, 1311
- Radiodosimetry (Karl G. Zimmer), 763
- Respiratory Tract, Diseases of the (Eighth Annual Graduate Fortnight of the New York Academy of Medicine), 812
- Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic, Reports of. Being the Annual Report of the British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases appointed by the Royal College of Physicians (edited by C. W. Buckley), 973
- Roentgenology, Diagnostic (edited by Ross Golden), 1260
- Salvarsan Therapy, by, Effects in, and Their Prevention, with Special Reference to the Liver Function (V. Genner), 813
- Scientist in Action. A Scientific Study of His Methods (William H. George), 1261
- Second Oldest Profession. A Study of the Prostitute's Business Manager (Ben L. Reitman), 630
- Serous Inflammation: Die Serosa Entzündung eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie (Hans Eppinger, Hans Kaunitz, and Hans Popper), 227
- Sex. Studies in the Psychology of (Havelock Ellis), 285
- Short-Wave Therapy and General Electro-Therapy Illustrated (Heinrich F. Wolf), 180
- Short-Wave Therapy: Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen (L. Fritsch and M. Schubart), 1199
- Sick, Art of Ministering to the (Richard C. Cabot and Russell L. Dicks), 337
- Sickness, Security Against: A Study of Health Insurance (I. S. Falk), 866
- Single Woman. *See* Woman
- Skin Diseases (F. C. Knowles), third edition, 974
- Social Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
- Soya Bean, All About the. In Agriculture, Industry, and Commerce (G. Douglas Gray), 127
- Spleen: La Rate en Pathologie Sanguine (Emile Houcke), 392
- Sport in Wildest Britain (H. Hesketh Pritchard), 1313
- Statistics, Handbook of: The Home Market (Major G. Harrison and F. C. Mitchell), 72
- Stomatology: La Pratique Stomatologique. II. Pathologie Dentaire (Drs. Bercher, Fargin-Fayolle, Fleury, and Lacaille), 284
- Strange Places and Strange Peoples, or Life in the Colonial Service (Sir R. St. Johnston), 1262

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Surgery, Minor (Frederick Christopher), third edition, 1922.
- Surgery, Minor Surgery, and the Treatment of Fractures (Heath, Pollard, Davies) (edited by Gwynne Williams), twenty-first edition, 1935.
- Surgery, Neurological (Loyal Davis), 1084.
- Surgery, Post-Graduate (edited by Rodney Mainwaring), vol. ii, 391.
- Surgery, Short Practice of (Hamilton Bailey and R. J. McNeill Love), third edition, 1031.
- Surgery, Textbook of (By American Authors, edited by Frederick Christopher), 16.
- Surgical Emergencies in Children (Harold Clifford Edwards), 336.
- Syphilis: Die Angioren Syphilis in Lichte 30 Jähriger Spirochäten und 25 Jähriger Salvarsanforschung (Erich Hoffmann), 181.
- Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae. First half of volume vi, 1262.
- Taylor's Practice of Medicine (E. P.oulton), fifteenth edition, 868.
- Therapeutic Agents of the Pyrrole and Pyridine Group, including the Tropinol, Scopolamine, Egonine, and Granatiline Derivatives (W. F. von Oettingen), 717.
- Therapeutics, Tropical, Handbook of (R. N. Chopra), 867.
- Therapy, Non-specific: Die Grundlagen der Unspezifischen Therapie (Wolfgang Weichardt), 1333.
- Treasury of Human Inheritance. Vol. iv, Nervous Diseases and Muscular Dystrophies. Part II, On the Peroneal Type of Progressive Muscular Atrophy (Julia Bell), 717.
- Treatment in General Practice, The Management of Some Major Medical Disorders, Vol. II, 1197.
- Treatment, Medical, Essentials of Modern (Vincent Norman), 974.
- Tropical Therapeutics. See Therapeutics.
- True Physician: The Modern "Doctor of the Old School" (Wingate M. Johnson), 592.
- Tuberculosis, Gynaecological and Obstetrical (Edwin M. Jameson), 813.
- Tuberculosis: Les Voies Aériennes et la Tuberculose (Bibliothèque de Physiologie), (Georges Portmann and Henri Retrouvey), 427.
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Diagnosis and Treatment of (John B. Hawes and Moses J. Stone), 284.
- Tuberculosis, Short History of (G. Norman Meachen), 763.
- Tuberculosis: Zur Diagnostik, Therapie und Prognostik der Lungentuberkulose im Altertum und Mittelalter (H. Kirtten), 975.
- Urography and Cystoscopy (J. R. Macalpine), second edition, 511.
- Urology, Handbook of for Students and Practitioners (Vernon Pennell), 923.
- Urology: Recent Advances in Genito-Urinary Surgery (Hamilton Bailey and Norman M. Matheson), 762.
- Urology: Traité d'Urologie (G. Marion), third edition, 72.
- Vagabond Minstrel, The Adventures of Thomas Dermody (Thomas Burke), 1031.
- Vascular Disorders of the Limbs. Described for Practitioners and Students (Sir Thomas Lewis), 336.
- Warfare, Footsteps of. A Study of the Origin and Development of War (R. L. Worrall), 814.
- Water Exchange, Pathology of, 227.
- What They Wore. A History of Children's Dress (Margaret Jackson), 718.
- Where the Bright Waters Meet (Harry Plunket Greene), third edition, 1200.
- Williams, John Whitridge: Academic Aspects and Bibliography (J. Morris Simons), 283.
- Woman Asks the Doctor (Emil Novak), 429.
- Woman, the Single, and Her Emotional Problems (Laura Hutten), 74.
- X-Ray Martyrs: American Martyrs to Science through the Roentgen Rays (Percy Brown), 1085.
- Yearbook, Empire Social Hygiene, for 1936, 814.
- Year Book of General Medicine, the 1935 (edited by George F. Dick and others), 429.
- Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Endocrinology, the 1935 (edited by Hans H. Reese, Harry A. Paskind, and Elmer L. Sevringhaus), 16.
- Year Book of Radiology, the 1935 (edited by Charles A. Waters and Ira I. Kaplan), 126.
- Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty-third issue, 1313.
- Years of Endurance (Surgeon Rear-Admiral John R. Muir), 1200.
- Rheumatic attack, the acute (M. Dulcine), 713.
- "Rheumatic" diseases, aetiological relation of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* to (William Goldie and G. J. Griffiths), 755 (O).
- Rheumatic diseases, lectures on, 736.
- Rheumatic diseases, myalgia in, discussion on, 604.
- Rheumatic Diseases, Reports on, being the Annual Report of the British Committee on Chronic Rheumatic Diseases appointed by the Royal College of Physicians, 973.
- Rheumatic meningitis, acute (Geoffrey Bourne), 1017 (O)—Correspondence on, 1110 1169.
- Rheumatism, chronic, metabolic factor in, with special reference to fibrositis (R. G. Gordon), 1243 (O).
- Rheumatism, chronic, raw vegetable diet in (Dorothy C. Hare), 837.
- Rheumatism, chronic, treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 240, 418 (O)—Discussion, 240.
- Rheumatism clinic in Marylebone, note on the work of, 901.
- Rheumatism Council, Empire, constitution of, 929.
- Rheumatism, investigation of, institute for erected at Baden, near Vienna, 209.
- Rheumatism, orthopaedic treatment of, discussion on, 605.
- Rheumatism, sanatoria for: a plea, 1050, 1227.
- Rheumatism, the "spinal lesion" in (leading article), 1202.
- Rhodes, W. F.: Abortion, 362.
- Rhondas, cheap milk scheme in (parliamentary note), 1176.
- Rice polishings, concentrate of (Ryzamin-B.), 763.
- Rich, W. Gordon: Treatment of pink disease, 1117.
- Richards v. Goskard, 1338.
- Richards, O. W. (and G. C. Robson): *The Variations of Animals in Nature*, rev., 15.
- Richards, W. Guyon: The medical curriculum, 43.
- Richardson, G. B.: Mixed salivary tumour of the palate, 444.
- Riches, E. W.: Mandelic acid and its derivatives, 1046.
- Rickman, John (editor): *On the Bringing Up of Children*, rev., 283.
- Riddoch, George: Delirious states, 299—Phantom limbs, 299.
- Riddoch, J. W.: Treatment of hallux valgus, 444—(And H. Troughton): Estimation of the coagulation time of the blood: a simplified method, 1194 (O).
- Ringway, William Gerald, obituary notice of, 654.
- Rippon, John, death of, 200.
- Ripout, C. A. Scott: appreciation of Hugh Llewellyn Rees, 651.
- Ripka, M. D.: Squint and tuberculous meningitis, 267.
- Ritchie, A. D.: *The Natural History of the Mind*, rev., 541.
- River pollution (parliamentary note), 1172.
- Rivers, T. M.: Viruses and new growths, 307.
- Rivett, L. Carnac: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296—Anaesthetics in labour, 357—A portable gas and air apparatus, 1263.
- Road accidents. See Accidents.
- Roads, vehicles, and motorists (P. H. Fryer), 602.
- Robb, James Jenkins, obituary notice of, 569.
- Robb-Smith, A. H. T.: Lymphadenoma, 1163.
- Roberts, Arthur Hamilton Stewart, obituary notice of, 1118.
- Roberts, Harry: *Euthanasia, and Other Aspects of Life and Death*, rev., 922.
- Roberts, J. E. H.: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 49—Treatment of pleural effusions, 936.
- Roberts, Norman W.: Fracture of the internal epicondyle of the humerus, 352.
- Roberts, R. E.: Bone tumours, 1215.
- Robertson, Douglas: Bureau of geographical medicine, 1116.
- Robertson, Sir John: Atmospheric pollution, 835—Obituary notice of, 1337.
- Robertson, Muriel: Trypanosomes in man, 938.
- Robertson, R. C. (and H. Yr): Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 1138 (O).
- Robertson, Thomas: Bromide intoxication, 1168.
- Robertson, W. E.: History of physical diagnosis, 1034.
- Robertson, W. G. Aitchison: Sporadic typhoid fever: a source of infection, 739.
- Robinson, A.: National health insurance, 145.
- Robinson, A. Leyland: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841—Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1219.
- Robinson, Henry: Appointment of coroners in London, 404—The Sherman Bigg Fund, 1166.
- Robinson, Raymond H.: The earliest sanatoria in England, 1288.
- Robinson, William: The earliest sanatoria in England, 845—History of Durham County and Sunderland Eye Infirmary, 1330.
- Robson, G. C. (and O. W. Richards): *The Variations of Animals in Nature*, rev., 15.
- Robson, K.: Nasal catheter for oxygen administration, 302.
- Robson, M. C. A.: Unusual case of mastoiditis, 335.
- Roche, Alex E.: Plastic operations for hydro-nephrosis, 948—Voluntary euthanasia, 1048.
- Roche, Redmond: The Royal College of Surgeons and its members, 1002—Voluntary euthanasia, 1116.
- Rochlin, Professor: Radiology in arthritis, 604.
- Rockefeller Fellowship. See Research Council.
- Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report, 330—Contributes to the campaign against ankylostomiasis in New California, 1343.
- Rodger, R. Stuart, obituary notice of, 696.
- Rodgers, H. W.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294.
- Rodway, Helen E.: Anaesthetics in labour, 357.
- Roë, Arthur Legge, obituary notice of, 1293.
- Roemer, Hans: Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733.
- Roentgen memorial foundation established at Munich, 1343.
- Roentgenology, review of book on, 1260.
- Rogers, Lambert: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218.
- Roles, Francis: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 50.
- Rolleston, Sir Humphry Davy (editor): *The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice*, vol. i, rev., 226—Oxford medical teachers in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, 353—*The Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease. With an Historical Review*, rev., 428—Spa treatment, 834—(And Alan A. Moncrieff, editors): *Favourite Prescriptions*, rev., 1031—Centenary of the Army Medical Library, Washington, 1094.
- Rolleston, J. D.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249—Shellfish and the public health, 250.
- Romiti, Guglielmo, death of, 742.
- Rooke, A. B.: Suggestion for a national mobile fever hospital, 680.
- Roper, F. A.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220.
- Rose, A.: Care of the sea-sick, 1117.
- Rose-Innes, R. H.: Blood transfusion, 247.
- Rosenfield, M.: Industry and State medicine, 1162.
- Rosenheim, M. L.: Urinary antiseptics, 1045.
- Ross, John A.: Treatment of burns, 312.
- Ross, J. Cosbie: The Hennig ureteric catheter introducer, 181—Prostatic obstruction and the indications for the various methods of treatment, 1297 (O).
- Ross, T. A.: Amnesia, 356.
- Rother, Julius: Nature of myalgia, 604.
- Rothman, P. E.: Dysentery bacillæmia, 1'66.
- Rous, Peyton: Viruses and new growths, 307.
- Roux, Emile, bust of unveiled at Angoulême, 9'5.
- Rowallan, Lord: Tubercle-free herds, 123.
- Rowbotham, Stanley: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 95—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735.
- Rowden, L. A.: Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303.
- Rowling, S. T., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12.
- Roxburgh, A. N.: Toxicity of fluid from burned areas, 241.
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 471—Annual meeting, 609, 1010—Admission of Fellows, 609—Fellowship Examination, 696.
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund.
- Royal Sanitary Institute Congress. See Congress.
- Rubber-soled shoes for children, 153.
- Ruedenhorst, Friday B. Von: Relationship between low blood pressure and alveolar atrophy, 1291.
- Rugani, Major-General Luigi, death of, 1119.
- Ruge, Professor, awarded the Bernard Nocht medal, 107.
- Ruge, Reinhold, death of, 789.
- Ruiz, L. M.: Mononucleosis of importance in diagnosis of malaria, 1192.
- Russ, Charles: Magnetic spectacles for ptosis, 338, 448.
- Russ, Sidney: Mild radium therapy, 358.
- Russell, Alex: Case of mastoiditis, 1028.
- Russell, D. H.: Treatment of fractures, 1167.
- Russell, H. B.: *Essentials of Cardiography*, rev., 338.
- Russell, W. Kerr: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358—Short-wave therapy, 1105.
- Russell-Davis, D.: Preventive measures in dermatology, 693.
- Russia, Soviet: A medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt), 19, 128—Special institute for experimental physiology and therapeutics at the municipal hospital, Pirogov, 109—Influenza epidemic in (A. Syssine), 832—Centenary of the Anatomical Institution of Kazan, 1343.
- Rutherford, H. R. C.: Late sequelae of head injuries, 891.
- Rutherford, William James, obituary notice of, 52.
- Ryan, J. C.: Malaria transmission, 108.
- Ryle, Gilbert: Voluntary euthanasia, 1047.
- Ryle, John A.: Appointed Physician Extraordinary to the King, 193—Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 293, 906 (O)—Prognosis and therapeutic principle, 1067 (O)—Treatment of haematemesis, 1333.
- Ryzamin-B, 763.
- St. Cyres, Dorothy, Viscountess, bequests of, 917.
- St. Dunstan's: Annual report, 1331.
- St. John Ambulance Brigade. See Ambulance.
- St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 736. See also Physical.
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Medical promotions and appointments, 12.
- St. Luke, Guild of: Annual general chapter, 887.
- St. Marylebone Dispensary unites with the Western General Dispensary, 955.
- Sadler, Francis Joseph, obituary notice of, 1007.
- Salivary secretion, suppression of, 698, 792.
- Salivary tumour. See Tumour.
- Salmon and Fresh-Water Fish Diseases Prevention Bill, 1007. See also Fish Diseases Bill.
- Salsbury, C. R.: Ophthalmoscopic signs of death, 365.
- Salt-free diet. See Diet, chlorine-free.
- Salvacid, 1031.

Salvarsan therapy, review of book on, 813
Sanatoria in England, the earliest, 845, 950, 1171, 1288
Sanatorium for Consumption, Chester Joint: Report, 1332
Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1050, 1227
Sanatorium treatment in England, 740, 895
Sanatorium treatment, rehabilitation after, 1332
SANDELL, D. H.: Late ulnar nerve paralysis, 969 (O)
SANDERS-BLISS, Laura Winifred, conviction of, 102
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: The medical curriculum, 258—Education for general practice, 443
Trained nurses in factories, 652—The Royal College of Surgeons and its members, 951
SARGANT, William (Robert F. BARBOUR, and Francis PILKINGTON): Bromide intoxication, 957 (O)
SAVAGE, W. G.: Water and sewage schemes, 146
SAVILL, Agnes F.: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251—Electrotherapy and its future, 301
SAVORY, Theodore H.: *Mechanistic Biology and Animal Behaviour*, rev., 541—*Comparative Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 814
Scalenectomy, 546
SCHABERT, J. P.: Abortion, 362
Schizophrenia, shock treatment in: Report (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 637
SCHLESINGER, Max: Substances promoting cell growth, 998
Scholarship examination, combined hospitals university entrance, 153
SCHOLEFIELD, H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 72
SCHLOSSINGER, H.: Drug action and drug resistance, 254
SCHNEIDER, F. E. E.: Problems of delinquency, 838
Scholarships, Milsom Rees, 1065
School as a nursery, 374
Schoolboys, public, party of sail for Lapland, 373
School children, elementary, physical condition of (parliamentary note), 209
School children, medical and dental inspections of, 1171, 1224, 1285
School children in Norway, investigations among (O. L. Lien), 323
School life, medical problems of (Sir George Newman), 358
School meals. *See Meals*
School medical officers, information concerning, 502
SCHOTTMÜLLER, Hugo, death of, 102, 408
SCHUBART, M. (and E. FRITSCH): *Einführung in die Kurzwellentherapie. Behandlungstechnik und Indikationen*, rev., 1199
SCHUDEL, Lydia: *Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie*, rev., 1030
SCHULLER, J. (and W. HEUBNER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie. Vol. II, Narkotica der Fettreihe*, rev., 539
SCHULTZ, E. W.: Mechanism of virus immunity, 307
Science, art, and psychotherapy, 928
Science Progress for July, 1936, contains articles on research on the central nervous system and a biochemistry and causal morphology in amphibian regeneration, 320
Science and society (Sir Josiah Stamp), 553
Science and traffic safety, 364
Scientific progress, 1152
Scoliosis, sciatic (E. N. Wardle), 1164
Scopolamine treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism to be deprecated (S. Muntner), 774
Scotland:
ABERDEEN:
 Annual report on the health of, 1048
 Diphtheria immunization at, 403
 Royal Infirmary Appeal, 43—Opening of the new buildings, 690
 University. *See University*
 Agriculture, Department of, vote for, 265—Tuberculosis-free herds and milk consumption, 265
 Anti-gas training school in (parliamentary note), 1122
 Astley Ainslie Institution, 257
 Blind, welfare of the, 257
 Bradley, O. Charnock, presentation to, 257
 Cameron Prize Lecture, 942
 Cancer control, 556
 Collins, Sir Godfrey, and Scottish health services, 886
 Diet, defective, remedy for, 691
 Dundee: Health of, 441
EDINBURGH:
 Botanical centenary, 96
 Bruntsfield Hospital, 96
 City Hospital superintendent, 644
 College of Physicians' laboratory, 363
 Deaconess Hospital, 1223
 Graduation ceremony, 95, 311
 Hospital conference at, 42
 Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 96
 Royal Infirmary: Orthopaedic department, 606, 995—Annual report, 1048—Paying beds, 1165
 Royal Medical Society, 839
 University. *See University in General Index*
 Venereal disease in: report, 442
 Education Department appointment, 691
 Education (Scotland) Bill, 105, 156, 202, 206, 264, 315—Medical attention for unemployed juveniles, 206—Royal assent to, 315

Scotland (continued):
 Life Hospital for Infectious Diseases, 1223
 Employment of children in, fitness for (parliamentary note), 160
 Estimates (parliamentary note), 156
 Gilbert Bain Hospital, Lerwick, 266
GLASGOW:
 Chemistry department, 1223
 Enteric fever in, 942
 Hospital for Women, 1284
 Housing conditions, unsatisfactory (parliamentary note), 1175, 1291
 Medical research in, endowment of, 838
 New professor of medicine at, 644—Of pathology, 1165
 Paratyphoid fever in, 942
 Post-graduate courses, 886
 School of Social Study and Training: inaugural meeting, 780
 Tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 1235
 University. *See University*
 Hamilton, health of, 1223
 Hawkhead Mental Hospital extension opened, 779
 Health Department: Report on Scotland Health Services, 24, 27, 85, 143—Estimates, 206
 Health and maternity problems, 780
 Health of Scotland (parliamentary note), 206—Annual report of Registrar-General of, 1935, 556
 Health services in (Sir James Leishman), 995
 Health services, report on, 24, 27, 85, 143—Sir Godfrey Collins and, 886
 Hospital services in Lanarkshire, 1284
 Ill-health of Scotland, remedying the, 644
 Lennox Castle for mental defectives, opening of, 780
 Martine, W. R., of Haddington, presentation to, 403
 Maternity Services (Scotland) Bill, 264, 1007
 Mental illness, treatment of, 779
 Midwives Act (Scotland), 1915, 264
 Milk for children within the area of the Scottish Milk Marketing Scheme (parliamentary note), 53
 Milk consumption and tuberculosis-free herds (parliamentary note), 265
 Milk (Special Designations) Order (Scotland), 264
 Milk-in-schools scheme (parliamentary note), 1291
 Narcosis, prolonged, of mental disorder, 311
 Paisley, new hospital at, 149
 Physical fitness in (parliamentary note), 1122
 Physical training of students, 942
 Physique, Scottish national, 1330
 Private Legislature Procedure (Scotland) Act, 315—Royal assent to, 315
 Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 96
 Royal Sanitary Association: Annual congress, 605, 644
ST. ANDREWS:
 Degrees in dental surgery, 95
 Graduation ceremony at the University, 42
 Grants for medical research, 43
 University. *See University*
 Scottish Administration, Committee in (parliamentary note), 1121
 Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Scheme, 363
 Sickness, incapacitating, among the insured population, 555
 Treatment, modern tendencies in, 886
 Tuberculosis in Greenock, 838
 Vivisection on Dogs, Prohibition of (Scotland) Bill, 1007
 Well's disease among fish workers, 1048

SCOTT, C. H.: Physical methods in endocrinology, 302
SCOTT, Douglas Hay: *Modern Professional Nursing*, rev., 1030
SCOTT, Dr.: Phantom limbs, 300
SCOTT, George Ryley: *A History of Frostitution from Antiquity to the Present Day*, rev., 629
SCOTT, Gilbert: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248
SCOTT, L. B.: ? epidemic myalgia, 698
SCOTT, Laurence D. W. (and J. D. Olav Kerr): Measurement of muscle tonus, 758 (O)
 Scottish administration, committee on (parliamentary note), 1121
 Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Board: Annual report, 363
 Scottish national physique, 1330
 Sea-sick, care of the (John Hill), 802 (O)—Correspondence on, 894, 946, 1003, 1055, 1116
SEBBA, A.: Urological examination and operating table, 677
 Seborrhoeic dermatitis (G. H. Percival), 252, 854 (O)
SEDDON, H. J.: Treatment of spondylolisthesis, 894, 1053—Arthrodesis in tuberculous arthritis, 1164
 Sedimentometer, a photographic apparatus for automatic recording of blood sedimentation rate (Terence Lee), 809 (O), 1114—Correspondence on, 1001, 1056, 1114, 1167, 1230
SEGAR, H. Roland: Portable gas and air machine for midwifery, 630
SEGERDAHL, Elsa: *Über Sternal-Punktionen*, rev., 285
SELBIE, F.: Viruses in relation to cancer, 242
SELWYN, H. L.: Case for diagnosis and treatment, 1123
SEN, S.: Scarlet fever in tropical and subtropical countries, 720

SENEVIRATNE, Stephen, charge of murder against, quashed, 408
Sensation, peripheral, anatomy of (H. H. Wool-lard), 246, 861 (O)
Sensory conduction, role of the sympathetic in (Wilfred Harris), 112 (O)
SEPTON, R. B., obituary notice of, 102
Sepsis, acute, specific treatment of, 56, 108, 162
Sepsis and glaucoma (Richard Kerry), 808 (O)
Sepsis, puerperal (A. H. Davidson), 1105—Discussion, 1105
Sepsis, puerperal, prevention of, 649
Sepsis, puerperal, and pyrexia, prophylaxis of (H. J. Thomson), 70
Sepsis, puerperal. *See also Puerperal Septicaemia. See Sepsis*
Sera, therapeutic: New decree re manufacture and sale of in France, 1295
SERGEANT, E.: Immunity against animal parasites, 309
 Serological reactions, specificity of (leading article), 636
 Serous inflammation, review of book on, 227
SERTÜNER, Friedrich W. A., monument to, 107
Serum, anti-snake-bite, 108, 162
**Serum treatment of pneumonia. See Pneumonia
SETTLE, Herbert L.: Rapidly fatal spontaneous pneumothorax, 1141
 Sewage schemes, discussion on, 146
SEWART, Dorothy: *The Medical Cookery Book*, rev., 393
SHACKLE, J. W.: Sedimentometers, 1001, 1167
SHACKLETON, L. R. B.: Report on food values and cooking, 1088
SHACKMAN, Ralph: Carpal semilunar dislocation, 151
 Shanghai, alarming increase in the use of heroin in, 1343
SHANKS, S. C.: Anatomical variations of the alimentary tract, 1215
SHANNON, Captain Peter, obituary notice of, 369
SHARP, C. G. Kay: An industrial eye shield, 976
SHAW, William Fletcher, honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 1011
SHEEHAN, Donal: Anatomy in the curriculum, 43, 312
SHEEN, A. W.: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
SHELDON, Wilfrid: *Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 1310
 Shellfish and the public health (R. W. Dodgson), 169 (O), 249—Discussion, 249
SHENNAN, Theodore, resignation of, 149
SHERIFF, Geoffrey G.: Mechanized medicine, 787
SHERINGTON, Sir Charles, nominated by the Pope a member of the Pontifical Academy of Science, 983
SHERWIN, Colonel J. A. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
SHIEL, John: The medical curriculum, 367—Medical coroners, 647
SHIELS, Drummond: Health education, 1101
 Ship's doctor, medical equipment for, 210
SHIPTON, William, elected mayor of Buxton, 1065
 Shock, traumatic, aetiology of (L. F. O. Shaughnessy and D. Slome), 241
 Shock treatment in schizophrenia, 637
 Shops (Sunday Trading Restrictions), Bill, 53, 106, 202, 207, 264, 315—Sale of medicines on Sunday, 106, 207—Royal Assent to, 315
 Short-wave therapy for artificial pyrexia, 135
 Short-wave therapy, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 1104
 Short-wave therapy, review of books on, 180, 1199
 Short-wave. *See also Ultra-short wave*
 Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1117, 1169
SHRIMPTON, H. F.: Occupational therapy, 1102
SHUCKSMITH, Henry S.: Dislocations of the carpal semilunar, 198
 Sick, spiritual administration to, review of book on, 337
 Sick wastage after athletic injuries. *See Injuries*
 Sickness, incapacitating, among the insured population of Scotland: Report, 555
 Sickness and labour wastage, report on (May Smith, Margaret A. Leiper, Millais Culpin, and Major Greenwood), 234
SIGERIST, Henry E., elected president of the American Association of the History of Medicine, 609
SIGNY, A. G.: Mandelic acid treatment in children, 1046
 Silicosis (parliamentary note), 1060, 1121
 Silicosis compensation (parliamentary note), 1121
 Silicosis, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1060
 Silicosis in fire-brick industry (parliamentary note), 208
SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Blood transfusion fatalities, 1333
SILVERTHORNE, N.: Control of whooping-cough, 253
SILVESTRE, R. J. H.: Parkinsonism in typhoid fever, 1308
SILVESTRONI, E.: Effect of bilateral supra-renalotomy on insulin reaction, 312
SIME, J.: Axillary vein thrombosis, 152
SIMMONS, H. J. A.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 357
SIMPSON, John T.: Specific treatment for acute sepsis, 108
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Hyperpituitarism, 931
SIMPSON, T. Young: Automatic apparatus for analgesia or anaesthesia, 18**

- SINCLAIR, Arthur Henry Havens, appointed Surgeon Oculist to the King in Scotland, 193.
- Sind, dental progress in, 1285
- SINDERSON, H. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- SINGER, Charles, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262—Early scholar physicians of Oxford, 353
- Sinography (Paul Freנקner), 1279
- SINTON, Colonel, appointed to a Research Fellowship in medicine, 136
- Sinus, maxillary, drainage of, 45, 99, 152, 198, 652
- Sinus thrombosis, x-ray diagnosis of (Paul Freנקner), 1279
- SKELLS, P. Bernard: Medical coroners, 844
- Skin defects limiting joint movement (Sir Harold Gillies), 1164
- Skin disease, the stomach in (leading article), 682
- Skin grafting in treatment of traumatic stenosis of the trachea (W. J. Harrison), 811, 956—A correction, 956
- Skin as a living suture, use of (J. R. J. Cameron), 241
- Skin marking before operation, stains for, 1065
- Skin. *See also* Dermatology
- SKINNER, E. Fretson: Presentation to Sir Arthur Hall, 610
- SKOTTOWE, Ian (and Madeline R. Lockwood): Pathological sleep, 856(O)
- SKOTTOWE, J. S. T.: Delirious states, 299
- Sleep, pathological (Ian Skottowe and Madeline R. Lockwood), 856(O)
- SLEMONS, J. Morris: *John Whitridge Williams: Academic Aspects and Bibliography*, rev., 283
- Slit-lamp. *See* Lamp
- SLOANE, Surgeon Commander J. M., awarded the Gilbert Blane medal, 654
- Slogan, an unhappy, 845
- SLOME, D.: Aetiology of traumatic shock, 241—Intestinal strangulation, 241
- SLOT, Gerald: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240
- Slum clearance, progress in (parliamentary note), 955, 1291
- Small-pox, control of, 943, 1002
- Small-pox deaths (parliamentary note), 1176
- Small pox, incidence and fatality of in recent decades (A. W. Hedrich), 11
- Small-pox in London (leading article), 818—Correspondence on, 897
- Small pox at Oldham, 1231
- SMALLWOOD, Carey: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351, 573(O)
- SMART, Joseph, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 88
- SMART, Sir Morton, appointed Manipulative Surgeon to the King, 193
- SMITH, Archibald: Suppression of salivary secretion, 792
- SMITH, A. Brownlie: An unusual foreign body in the trachea, 715
- SMITH, Henry Lilley, M.R.C.S., founder of self-supporting dispensaries (Richard J. Cyriax), 141
- SMITH, J.: Hexamine in the treatment of biliary infections, 811
- SMITH, John: Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048
- SMITH, May: Report on sickness absence and labour wastage, 234
- SMITH, R. E.: Homework and physical education, 360
- SMITH, R. Wayland: Carcinoma coli with gall-stones, 1221
- SMITH, Sydney: *Forensic Medicine. A Text-book for Students and Practitioners*, fifth edition, rev., 924
- SMITH, S. Watson: *The Chronicle of the First World Tour of the British Medical Association* (1935), 85
- Smith-Petersen nail, insertion of, 1229, 1248
- Smith-Petersen nail, modified, 1145
- Smith-Petersen nail: simplified technique for the introduction of in fractures of the neck of the femur (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 593
- Smith-Petersen pin, method of inserting (H. A. Brittain), 1165
- SMITH SHAND, Surg.-Captain Alexander Kenneth, obituary notice of, 697
- Smoke abatement (parliamentary note), 1176
- Smoke abatement conference in London, 835
- Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 725
- Snails, bilharzia-infected, control of, 1004
- Snake bite, anti-snake-bite serum for, 108, 162
- Snake, fate of a, 374
- Snake venom. *See* Venom
- SNELL, Sidney Herbert, obituary notice of, 156
- SNOWBALL, George Hamilton James, convicted for blackmail, 1063
- SNOWMAN, J.: *Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical, and Obstetric. Their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, third edition, rev., 285
- Social security in the United States (Ralph M. F. Picken), 815
- Social Study and Training, Glasgow School of: Inaugural meeting, 780—Health and maternity problems, 780
- Social Work, International Conference on, London (1936), 55, 190—Duty of the community to the cause of health, 190—The uses of medical social work, 190
- Societies of North Africa, Federation of the Medical Scientific: Annual meeting, 1156
- Society, Assurance Medical: Life insurance as the actuary sees it, 983
- Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Botanical, of Edinburgh, centenary of, 96
- Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 887
- Society of Chemical Industry:—*Food Group*: Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
- Society, "Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hygiene," founded at Dresden, 791
- Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Blood-borne kidney infection, 688—Polycythaemia vera, 1220—Carcinoma coli with gall-stones, 1221
- Society, Durham University Medical: Medical science and practical medicine, 902
- Society, Dutch, of Psychotherapy: Science, art, and psychotherapy, 928
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Birth injuries of the child, 94
- Society, Ex-Services Welfare: Some sequels of war stress, 90—Hysteria, 90—Morbid grievances, 90—Present experience in the Services, 91—German war experience, 91—The abnormal personality, 92
- Society, French, for the Propagation of Cremation: Report, 734
- Society, German, for Accidents Study: Annual meeting, Hamburg (1936), 319
- Society, German Pathological: Spontaneous haemorrhages in the brains of human beings, 411
- Society, German, for Speech and Voice Treatment: Annual meeting, Berlin (1936), 55
- Society, Harveian: Carcinoma of the rectum, 1
- Society of the History of Medicine, International: Next congress, Athens, Stamboul, Sofia, and Zagreb (1938), 319
- Society, Hull Medical: Common obstetrical injuries and their sequelae, 4
- Society, Hunterian, of London: Voluntary euthanasia, 1047
- Society, Ilford Medical: Dinner and dance, 1241
- Society for Inebriety, Study of: Drug addiction and mental health, 194
- Society, Kensington Medical: Toxicology of the barbiturates, 1163
- Society, Liverpool, of 'Anaesthetists: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 95
- Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual dinner, 1241
- Society, Manchester Medical: Incomplete pneumothorax, 1221
- Society, Manchester Pathological: Differentiation of the glycosurias, 390—Influenza, 1282
- Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Founders' lecture, 737—Presentation, 737
- Society of Medical Hydrology and Climatology of Belgium, thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1241
- Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Meeting in Austria (1936), 834—Spa treatment, 834
- Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Psychotherapy in general practice, 39
- Society, Medical, of London: Programme of session 1936-7, 441—Clinical immunity, 777—Carcinoma of the cervix, 937—Impacted wisdom teeth, 1044—Lloyd Roberts Lecture: Adventures in research, 1099—Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual dinner, 1099
- Maternity and Child Welfare Group: Some factors predisposing to respiratory disease in the pre-school child, 420—Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, 940
- Society, Medico-Legal: Annual dinner, 1283
- Society, Midland Mental Pathological: Intracranial surgery, 779
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—Blood replacement, 147—A surgical mistake, 147—Blood replacement after haemorrhage, 537—Pelvic inclination in dystocia, 1218—Endometrioma vulvae, 1219—Ovarian arrhenoblastoma, 1220—Caesarean section, 1279
- Society, North London Medical and Chirurgical: Opening of session, 1065
- Society, Pacific Coast, of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: John Whitridge Williams 283
- Society Physical: Annual exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1295
- Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: Annual report, 1344
- Society of Public Analysts: Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
- Society, Reading Pathological: Prognosis and therapeutic principle, 1067
- Society, Red Cross, British: First aid in chemical warfare, 781—Statutory meeting, 1098—Air Raid Precautions Reserve, 1124
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 161, 87
- Society, Research Defence, issues a pamphlet on advice to parents on the protection of their children against diphtheria, 25
- Society, Röntgenianum, of Munich, dissolved, 1343
- Society, Royal Humane, 200th anniversary of the founder of, 1178
- Society, Royal: Medical Research Fellowship appointments, 136—Anniversary dinner, 1152—Grant for chemotherapy, 1152
- Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Relation the doctor to general happiness, 839
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: Library, hours of opening of, 107
- Semon Lecture, 988
- Section of Anaesthetics: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735—The anaesthetist in the theatre, 1204
- Section of Dermatology: Lupus vulgaris under treatment with tuberculin, 890
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Industrial influences on the development of State medicine, 1161
- Section of Laryngology—Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990—Tuberculosis and cancer, 991
- Section of Medicine—Treatment of pleural effusions, 935—Lymphadenoma, 1162—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1277
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: Hormones in obstetrics and gynaecology: The present position, 1106
- Section of Odontology.—The outlook in odontology, 935
- Section of Otolaryngology—Renaissance of otology, 994—Labyrinthine concussion, 994—X-ray diagnosis of sinus thrombosis, 1279—Absence of mastoid-cell development on one side, 1279—Electrical response of the cochlea and auditory tracts, 1279
- Section of Physical Medicine.—Short-wave therapy, 1104
- Section of Proctology: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 888
- Section of Radiology.—Radiology's contribution to the cancer problem, 837
- Section of Surgery.—Management of malignant disease, 991—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1216
- Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Raw vegetable diet in chronic rheumatism, 837—Urinary antiseptics, 1045—Therapeutic methods of arresting haemorrhage, 1277
- United Services Section.—Air raid precautions, 1280
- Section of Urology: Urinary calculi, 37—Urinary antiseptics, 1045
- Society, Royal, of Medicine of Ghent resumes publication of its *Annales et Bulletin* in a new form, 571
- Society, Royal Medico-Chirurgical, of Glasgow: Acute diarrhoeal diseases in infancy, 779—Dental sepsis, 890
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual general meeting, 92—Boomerang legs and yaws, 92—Trypanosomes in man, 937
- Society, Rumanian, of Orthopaedics, founded at Cluj, 55
- Society, Smoke Abatement: Conference in London, 835. *See also* Smoke
- Society for Study of Inebriety:—Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture: Alcohol and psychiatry, 768, 778
- Society, Ulster Medical: Opening of session, 995
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 148
- Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annotation on the work of, 736
- Society, York Medical: Maternity in its sociological aspects, 828
- Society, Zoological, of London: Scientific meeting, 1045
- Sodium nitrite, deaths from, 570
- SORREY, Lieut.-Col. S. S.: Report of the Haffkine Institute, 930—Standardization of plague vaccine, 930
- Solganal, sterilizing syringes used for, 412, 447, 850
- SOLLMAHN, Torald: *Manual of Pharmacology and its Application to Therapeutics*, rev., 1311
- SOLTAV, H. K. V.: Acute rheumatic meningitis, 1169
- SOMERVILLE, C. L.: National maternity service, 561, 897, 1057
- SOMERVILLE, C. W.: Amnesia, 356
- SONI, M. R.: Corpse blood for transfusion, 1178
- SORSBY, Arnold: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244, 608—Aetiology of myopia, 352
- SOUPER, Hugh Ross, obituary notice of, 900
- Souttar's tubes, oesophagoscope for, 976
- SOUTTER, J. S., elected Mayor of Hedon, 1065
- Spa technique at Aix, 902
- Spa treatment (Professor Stasser), 834—Discussion, 834
- Spa treatment in general practice (Geoffrey Holmes), 32
- Spahlinger vaccine (parliamentary note), 160
- Spain, carriage of munitions to by British vessels (parliamentary note), 1175
- Spain, measures for relief in, 694, 743, 1012
- Spanish Medical Aid Committee, 368
- Spas, British, 405
- Spas Federation, British: Meeting at Woodhall Spa, 736
- SPEAR, F. G.: Effects of gamma rays on the developing rat retina, 302
- Spectacles, magnetic, for ptosis, 338, 448. *See also* Ptosis
- Speculum, vaginal, an improved, 976
- Speech published quarterly as the journal of the British Society of Speech Therapists, 320
- SPENCER, Herbert: Appreciation of Thomas William Pelham Lawrence, 102
- Spinal arachnoiditis, 435
- Spinal cord and nerve root lesions, treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 304, 1125 (O)—Discussion, 304

- "Spinal lesion" in rheumatism (leading article 1202)
- Spine, fracture of. *See* Fracture
- Spleen, hydatid of, the 342
- Spleen, review of book on, 392
- Splenectomy: the blood thirty-five years after (Robert Craik), 627
- Splenomegaly (E. Rock Carling), 109 (O)
- Splint, Braun's, modification of, 228
- Spondylitis, staphylococcal (J. A. Ferro y Montoto), 872
- Spondylolisthesis, treatment of, 894, 945, 1053
- SPRIGGS, Sir Edmund I.: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
- SPURGIN, P. B.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048
- Squint, divergent (E. E. Cass), 351
- Squint and tuberculous meningitis, 267
- SREENIVASAN, B. R. (and J. V. LANDOR): Pneumococcal epididymo-orchitis as a complication of lobar pneumonia, 427
- STABLER, Frank: A surgical mistake, 147
- Staining for reticulocytes, 1242, 1295
- Stains for marking skin before operation, 1065
- STALLARD, B. E. Walters: The menstrual cycle and pregnancy, 792
- STALLARD, H. B.: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 50—Glioma retinae treated by radon seeds, 962 (O)
- STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Intracranial surgery, 779
- Stamp books, advertisements in (parliamentary note), 1235
- STAMP, Sir Josiah: Science and society, 553
- STANISTREET, Surgeon-Captain Richard Weld, obituary notice of, 369
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur (and others): Measures for relief in Spain, 694
- STANNUS, H. S.: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93
- Staphylococcal infections, chronic, 447
- Staphylococcal infections treated with toxoid (A. Fleming and I. H. Maclean), 309
- Staphylococcus toxoid, 78
- STARKEY, J. W.: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
- STASSER, Professor: Spa treatment, 834
- Statistics, clinical, analysis of, 1229
- Statistics, medical, international comparability of (leading article), 1088
- Statistics, Official, Guide to Current*, 687
- Statistics, review of book on, 72
- STAUNIG, Konrad: *Theorie der Arthritis Deformans*, rev. 628
- "Stayput" bed support, 1144
- Stenosis, traumatic, of trachea, treated by skin grafting (W. J. Harrison), 811, 956—A correction, 956
- STENT, Lois: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: "Under the influence"—of carbon monoxide, 368—Mechanical function of the heart, 651—Blood pressure in pituitary disorders, 1003
- Stereoscopic vision. *See* Vision
- Sterilizing of needles and syringes for solganal injections, 412, 447, 850
- STEVENSON, R. Scott: Hearing aids, 300
- STEWART, R. M.: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 197
- STEWART, W. (H. C. Maurice WILLIAMS and J. D. DEAR): Active immunization against diphtheria, 1078 (O)
- STILES, W. S.: Roads, vehicles, and motorists, 602
- Stiles v. John Mowlem and Co., 54
- STILL, G. F., appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
- STIMSON, P. M.: *Manual of Common Contagious Diseases*, second edition, rev., 430
- STIRLING, Hon. Mrs.: Tubercle-free herds, 193
- STOBIE, William: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 841
- STOECKEL, W.: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie*, fifth edition, rev., 228—Completes twenty-five years as editor of the *Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie*, 1065
- Stoke-on-Trent school children, malnutrition of (parliamentary note), 266
- STOKER, Graves: Chlorine-free diet, 787
- STOLKIND, E.: Voluntary euthanasia, 1048—Industry and State medicine, 1162
- Stomach in anaemia, 596
- Stomach, diverticula of (Reginald T. Payne), 968 (O)—Correspondence on, 1051
- Stomach in skin disease (leading article), 682
- Stomach, thoracic, partial (G. Ronald Ellis), 13 (O)—Correspondence, 68. *See also* Hernia, diaphragmatic
- Stomatology, review of book on, 284
- STONE, Captain J. E.: *Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration*, second edition, 430
- STONE, Moses J. (and John B. HAWES): *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 284
- Stone in the pancreas, 639
- Stone. *See also* Calculi
- Stools, examination of in Barcelona (F. D. Jordà), 1342
- STORY, A. J.: Incidence of deafness, 782
- STOTT, Arnold, appointed Physician to the King's Household, 193
- STOTT, Colonel H.: Flatulence and epigastric discomfort, 294
- STRAJESCO, N.: Commemorative volume to on the occasion of the thirty-fifth anniversary of his scientific work, 127
- Stratosphere flying, medical aspects of, 731
- STRATTON, James Ernest, obituary notice of 1239
- STRAUSS, Joel Nathan, awarded a Research Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 1044
- Streptococcal cervical glands, 1052, 1167. *See also* Tuberculosis of cervical glands
- Streptococcal infection, acute, of ear and nasopharynx (W. M. Mollison), 247, 615 (O)—Discussion, 247
- Streptococcal infections, acute, of the throat (Edward D. D. Davis), 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 947
- Streptococci, pathogenic (G. J. Hucker), 253—Discussion, 254
- Streptococcus, haemolytic (Dunstan Brewer), 249, 620 (O)—Discussion, 249
- Streptococcus haemolyticus*, aetiological relation of to the "rheumatic" diseases (William Goldie and G. J. Griffiths), 755 (O)
- STROHL, André: *Précis de Physique Médicale*, rev., 430
- STRÖM-OLSEN, R.: Therapeutic value of physical fitness in mental illness, 1101
- STUNGO, Ellis: A disclamer, 572
- STURTON, Clement, obituary notice of, 608
- "Styppen" by the mouth in treatment of haematemesis (A. Barratt), 1083
- Sudan Medical Service, information concerning, 514
- SUDDS, Marjorie V. N.: An unusual vesical calculus, 1169
- Suggestion, importance of, 1226, 1335
- Suicide, problem of, 405
- SUMMERSKILL, W. H.: Restoration of the visual and fusion functions of amblyopic eyes, 352
- Suprapubic drainage, 1144. *See also* Drainage
- Supra-renalotomy, effect of on insulin reaction (E. Silvestroni), 312
- Surgery, gastric, local and splanchnic anaesthesia in (F. Ronald Edwards), 939
- Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* for November contains an appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 1295
- Surgery, intracranial (F. A. R. Stammers), 779
- Surgery, review of books on, 16, 336, 391, 428, 1081, 1262
- Surgery and the next war, 260, 885
- Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association: Annual dinner, 840
- Surgical mistake (Frank Stabler), 147
- Surgical Technicians, British, Institute of: Formation of, 698—Certificates and prizes presented, 1241
- SUTCLIFFE, W. Greenwood: Cervical gland tuberculosis, 739
- SUTHERLAND, D. S.: The haemolytic streptococcus, 249
- SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 46—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 191—Tuberculous cervical glands, 896—Bromide intoxication 1051
- SWAIN, Loring T.: Orthopaedic treatment of rheumatism, 605
- SWAMI, S. P., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- Sweating in course of treatment with thyroid, 744
- Sweden, autumn in, 1012
- SWEILLENGBEL, H. N.: Transmission of malaria plasmodia, 309
- SWIFT, Stewart: Overcrowding and housing, 146
- SYKES, C. E.: Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
- SYMONDS, C. P.: Treatment of spinal cord and nerve root lesions, 304
- Symphathectomy for dysmenorrhoea (D. J. Cannon), 177
- Sympathetic ganglia. *See* Ganglia
- Sympathetic nerve. *See* Nerve
- Sympathetic, vogue of the, 885
- Syndrome, a new: the otolithic catastrophe (A. Tumarkin), 175 (O)
- Syndrome of response to injury, 546
- Syndromes, anaemic, and hypopharyngeal carcinomata (Hugo E. Ahlbom), 331 (O)
- Syphilis control in America, 1151
- Syphilis, gastric (leading article), 1087
- Syphilis, human, effects of hyperpyrexia upon (A. Bessemans and U. Thiry), 1018
- Syphilis, joint disease beginning during active treatment of (F. Glyn-Hughes and R. C. Webster), 972
- Syphilis, mapharsen in treatment of, 1038
- Syphilis, non-venereal: "bejel," 684, 738, 784, 948
- Syphilis, pre-Columbian, 187
- Syphilis and its treatment to-day (leading article), 1264
- Syphilology, review of book on, 17
- Syringes, sterilization of, 572
- Syringes used for solganal, sterilization of, 412, 447, 572, 850
- SYSSINE, A.: Influenza epidemic in Soviet Russia, 832
- TALALAJEFF, V.: Myalgia in rheumatic diseases, 604
- TALBOT, Miss: Homework and physical education, 360
- TALLERMAN, K. H.: Wasting in infancy, 298
- TANDLER, Julius, death of, 570
- Tannafavine jelly, 430
- TANNER, E. M.: Homework and physical efficiency, 360
- Tannin content of tanninless teas, 186
- TANON, L.: Transmission of poliomyelitis, 1123
- TANSLEY, K.: Effects of gamma rays on the developing rat retina, 302
- TATHAM, Brevet-Colonel Charles John Willmer, obituary notice of, 742
- TAUSSIG, Frederick J.: *Abortion, Spontaneous and Induced. Medical and Social Aspects*, rev., 178
- TAYLOR, Frank: A pharmaceutical discrepancy, 902
- TAYLOR, F. O.: Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1170
- TAYLOR, Herman: Treatment of haematemesis, 1333
- TAYLOR, H. J.: Short-wave therapy, 1104
- TAYLOR, J. R.: Onychopathy, 1295
- TAYLOR, Joseph van Someren, obituary notice of, 1173
- TAYLOR THOMAS, F. S.: Mechanized medicine: a plan, 562
- Taylor's Practice of Medicine*, fifteenth edition, rev., 868
- TEALL, C. G.: Bronchiectasis in children, 248
- Teas, tanninless, tannin content of, 186
- TEBBUTT, H. H.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
- Teeth, healthy, 698
- Teeth wisdom, impacted (C. Bowdler Henry), 1044, 1167—A correction, 1167
- TEMPLETON, W. L.: Mechanized medicine, 787—Fissured fracture of head of radius, 811
- Temporo-mandibular joint, "clicking," 56
- Tennis elbow. *See* Elbow
- TERRACOL, J.: *Les Maladies des Fosses Nasales*, rev., 1144
- TERRIEN, Eugène: *Pédiatrie Pratique. Répertoire de Mises au Point*, rev., 1084
- Testicular hormone (penandren "ciba"), 924
- Testis, undescended, 397
- Tetanus cured by massive intravenous antitoxins, two cases of (Henry Canwarden), 538
- Tetanus, death from after criminal wounding conviction for murder, 201
- Tetanus mortality in cases admitted to the Rome clinic, 1922-35 (R. Liberti), 1133
- Tetanus in pregnancy and the puerperium (F. Le Doze), 1161
- Tetanus, treatment of, 44, 151, 259, 366, 738, 843, 896, 1004
- Tetanus, vaccination against to be obligatory in France, 447
- Thallium administration, deaths following (S. T. Heidema), 233
- Thames, pollution of (parliamentary note), 316
- THEOBALD, G. W.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 351—Referred pain and in particular that associated with dysmenorrhoea and labour, 1307 (O)
- Therapeutics, review of books on, 717, 867, 956, 974, 1313
- Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
- Thermal treatment of common urinary infections, 1124
- Thermostatic intravenous apparatus, 430
- THEYSEN, Mathilde, death of, 952
- THIRY, U.: Effects of hyperpyrexia in human syphilis, 1018
- THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Hay fever cures, 47
- THOMAS, C. Price: Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, 349
- THOMAS, F. G.: Psychology and civilization, 633
- THOMAS, G. W.: Tuberculous cervical glands, 842
- THOMAS, Jean G., obituary notice of, 1239
- THOMAS, John C.: Bloods groups and paternity, 844
- THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: Corneal transplantation, 297
- THOMAS, Pierre: *Manuel de Biochimie*, rev., 717
- THOMAS, W. E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- THOMPSON, Brian Connor, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 88—Cervical gland tuberculosis: the case against surgery, 584 (O), 1114
- THOMPSON, C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- THOMPSON, Ralph: Urinary calculi, 38
- THOMPSON, Vernon Cecil, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship in tuberculosis, 18
- THOMS, Herbert: *The Obstetric Pelvis*, rev., 540—*Classical Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 922
- THOMSON, A. L.: Development of public health services in Scotland, 605
- THOMSON, C. S.: Report on the health of Belfast, 737
- THOMSON, G. F.: Preventing perineal tears, 572
- THOMSON, H. Hyslop: Mortality and phthisis in mental hospitals, 150
- THOMSON, H. J.: Prophylaxis in puerperal sepsis and pyrexia, 70
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 247—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296—Awarded the Weber-Parkes medal and prize, 315, 899—The nose, the ear, and the throat, 899—Early laryngeal tuberculosis, 990—Promoted a Foreign Associate of the Académie de Médecine, 1295

T

Table for urological examination and operating, 677

Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, first half of vol. vi, rev., 1262

Tachycardia, "essential," aetiology of, 1319

Tachycardia and heart failure, 1267

TAGGART, William John, obituary notice of, 654, 695

- THOMSON, Sydney: Preventive measures in dermatitis, 252
- THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Plastic operation for hydronephrosis, 841
- Thoracic stomach. *See* Stomach and Hernia, diaphragmatic
- THORNTON, J. W. de W. G.: Desensitization without shock, 302
- Throat, acute streptococcal infections of the (Edward D. D. Davis), 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 947
- Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, aetiology of (leading article), 1149
- Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, tobacco and, 1037
- Thrombosis of the axillary vein (M. C. Oldfield and L. N. Pyrah), 68 (O)—Correspondence on, 152
- Thrombosis, coronary, intimal haemorrhage in, 1318
- Thrombosis, sinus, x-ray diagnosis of (Paul Frenchner), 1279
- THWAITES, Henry, obituary notice of, 156
- Thyroid gland, chemistry of (Charles Robert Harrington), 1269
- Thyroid gland, physiology of (Charles Robert Harrington), 1320
- Thyroid treatment, sweating in course of, 744
- Thyroidectomy, social studies on patients treated by, 596
- Thyrotoxicosis and heart disease (John Hay), 827
- TIBBITS, A. C.: Dental services, 145
- TIDY, H. Letheby: Treatment of chronic rheumatism, 240, 418 (O)—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571—Treatment of haematemesis, 1332
- TIEPPEL, Professor: *Die Anatomischen Namen: ihre Ableitung und Aussprache*, eighteenth edition, 877
- TILLMAN, John: Primitive blood-letting, 445
- Tissue vaso-dilators (leading article), 76
- TITCHFIELD, Marchioness of: Tubercle free herds, 193
- TIZZARD, T. H. Spencer: A disclaimer, 956
- Tobacco amblyopia. *See* Amblyopia
- Tobacco, substitute for, 1343
- Tobacco and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 1037
- TODD, T. F.: Intractable dysmenorrhoea, 147—Carcinoma of the cervix, 937, 1054
- Toilet roll, a wetter for, for use in w.c.'s, 895
- Tokyo, outbreak of lethargic encephalitis in, 209
- TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Preventive measures in dermatology, 251
- TOPEL, W. W. C.: Antigenic structure, 254
- Touch in massage and medical technique (Professor Katz), 690
- TOURNAINE, A.: Spontaneous healing of skin cancer, 440
- TOWNEND, B. R.: Dental folklores: an appeal for material, 1336
- Toxaemia in pregnancy (R. C. Buist), 977
- Toxaemia of pregnancy and anaemia (Jocelyn Moore and E. M. Pillman-Williams), 528 (O)—Correspondence on, 648. *See also* Pregnancy
- Toxic substances, effect of on the blood-forming organs (L. J. Wits), 211 (O)—Leading article on, 232—Discussion, 305
- Trachea, leech in the, 268, 572
- Trachea, traumatic stenosis of treated by skin grafting (W. J. Harrison), 811, 956—A correction, 956
- Trachea, unusual foreign body in—eggshell (A. Brownlie Smith), 715
- Trachoma through the ages (leading article), 979
- TRAIL, R. R.: Protection of adolescents and young adults from tuberculosis, 191—Laboratory investigations in phthisis, 354—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355
- Training for health and athletics, review of book on, 973
- TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Bitemporal hemianopia, 296—Corneal transplantation, 297
- Treasury of Human Inheritance. Vol. iv, Nervous Diseases and Muscular Dystrophies. Part II, On the Peroneal Type of Progressive Muscular Atrophy*, 717
- Treatment, art of (leading article), 1314
- Treatment in General Practice*, vol. ii, now published, 1040, 1197—Review of, 1197
- TREATMENT IN GENERAL PRACTICE:
Concluding article, 639
Cystitis (G. E. Neligan), 642
Diabetes mellitus (H. P. Himsborough), 137, 188
Diabetes mellitus, complications of (O. Leyton), 237, 291
Diabetic coma (R. D. Lawrence), 81
Nephritis, acute (Horace Evans), 400
Nephritis, chronic (Robert Platt), 437
Nephrosis (Robert Platt), 548
Obesity (A. H. Douthwaite), 344
Pyelitis (J. Norman Cruickshank), 599
Sna treatment (Geoffrey Holmes), 32
Uraemia (Robert Platt), 437
- Treatment, modern tendencies in (Derrick Melville Dunlop), 886
- Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics
- TRÉVES, André, elected president of the Paris Surgical Society, 1343
- TRIAL, Rattenbury-Stoner, 268
- TRINDER, Alfred Probus, obituary notice of, 408
- Tropical hygiene, discussion on, 146. *See also* Hygiene
- Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, Pharmacopoeia and Guide of the*, rev. 676
- Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 497
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 498
- Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical medicine
- TROTTER, Wilfred, appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the King, 193
- TROUGHT, H. (and J. W. RIDDOCH): Estimation of the coagulation time of the blood: a simplified method, 1194 (O)
- TROUP, W. Annandale: Drainage of the maxillary sinus, 152—Traumatic oedema, 694
- TROWELL, H. C.: Prophylaxis of tuberculosis in childhood, 245
- Trunk Roads Bill, 1175, 1232
- Trypanosomes in man (Lyndhurst Duke), 937
- Trypanosomiasis control in East Africa, 555
- Tsetse fly control in East Africa, 555
- Tubercle-free herds, discussion on, 192—And milk consumption in Scotland (parliamentary note), 265—Annotation on, 1317
- Tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris (H. S. Burnell-Jones and R. Carswell), 890
- Tuberculosis Association: Programme of session, 941
- Tuberculosis and atmospheric pollution (Sir Pendrill Varrier-Jones), 835
- Tuberculosis bacillaemia, 981
- Tuberculosis in Belfast: report, 996
- Tuberculosis and cancer (A. Hautant), 991
- Tuberculosis of the cervical gland: the case against surgery (Brian C. Thompson), 584 (O)—Correspondence on, 646, 691, 739, 783, 842, 896, 946, 1052, 1113, 1167. *See also* Glands, cervical, streptococcal
- Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis (John W. S. Blacklock), 244, 324 (O)—Discussion, 244
- Tuberculosis contacts, examination of, discussion on, 191—Correspondence on, 366, 561
- Tuberculosis deaths in Durham (parliamentary note, 54, 107)
- Tuberculosis deaths in Northumberland (parliamentary note), 107
- Tuberculosis, diabetes, and insulin (leading article), 925
- Tuberculosis, early, of the adult type, 1316
- Tuberculosis of the eye (F. A. Williamson-Noble), 243, 307 (O)—Discussion, 243—Correspondence on, 405, 608
- Tuberculosis in Glasgow (parliamentary note), 1235
- Tuberculosis in Greenock: report, 838
- Tuberculosis, International Union Against: Annual Conference, Lisbon (1936), 161, 609—Italian Government grants scholarships for study of, 252—Meeting adjourned, 609
- Tuberculosis of the intestine limited to the appendix (W. Pagel and E. Weichherz), 1305 (O)
- Tuberculosis, intrapleural surgery in, 341
- Tuberculosis invalidity among naval officers, (parliamentary note), 1060
- Tuberculosis in Lancashire: report, 996
- Tuberculosis, laboratory investigations in (L. E. Houghton), 354, 1246 (O)—Discussion, 354
- Tuberculosis of larynx, early, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 990
- Tuberculosis, localized, in animals for human consumption (parliamentary note), 1176
- Tuberculosis of the lower lobe (R. Viswanathan), 1300 (O)
- Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 503
- Tuberculosis and mortality in mental hospitals, 46, 100, 150, 197
- Tuberculosis mortality in South Wales (parliamentary note, 160)
- Tuberculosis prevention, 561, 609
- Tuberculosis prevention in Japan, 884
- Tuberculosis Prevention, Joint Council on: Memorandum on tuberculous infection of nurses, 1212
- Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Conference in London, 191—Examination of contacts, 191, 561—Protection of adolescents and young adults, 191—Co-operation between public health services, 192—Tubercle-free herds, 192—Anti-tuberculosis campaign in Cyprus, 267—*Transactions* now published, 609
- Tuberculosis, prevention and treatment of (Ernest Ward), 940
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, value of, 1267
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, blood examinations in prognosis and treatment of (L. E. Houghton), 1246 (O)
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, climate for, 412
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, intrapleural surgery in, 341
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mirror test in (R. C. Cohen and W. Burton Wood), 65 (O)—Correspondence on, 197
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, "mutton-bird oil" in, 949
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and pregnancy (Henry Cohen), 295, 751 (O)—(James Young), 749 (O)—Discussion, 295—Leading article, 766—Correspondence on, 841
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery of (Johs. Gravesen), 269 (O), 349—Discussion, 349
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in young adults (W. Ernest Lloyd and A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 1130—Correspondence on, 1225
- Tuberculosis, review of books on, 284, 763, 813, 975
- Tuberculosis Settlement, Papworth: New hospital for thoracic surgery opened, 1049
- Tuberculosis, sources of infection in, 434
- Tuberculosis, surgical, culture methods in (Joseph Bamforth), 1164
- Tuberculosis in Wales: report, 603, 604
- Tuberculous diseases diploma, information concerning, 517
- Tuberculous infection in children, decline of, 1268
- Tuberculous infection of nurses, memorandum on, 1212
- Tuberculous lesions in the eye, 405
- TUCKER, Gabriel: Inflammatory tumours of the true vocal cords, 248
- TUCKER, W. E.: Traumatic oedema, 843
- "Tulip fingers," 77
- Tularaemia as a complication of pregnancy (D. P. Rowe and D. C. Wakeman), 1256
- Tularaemia in the United States, fatality rate of (S. B. Pessin), 1336
- TUMARKIN, A.: The otolithic catastrophe: a new syndrome, 175 (O)—Analysis of clinical statistics, 1229
- Tumour of salivary gland, mixed, situated in the hard palate (J. Stewart Gourlay), 391—(Gordon Williams), 426—(G. B. Richardson), 444
- Tumours, bone (J. F. Brailsford), 1214
- Tumours, giant cell (Roland Barnes), 165
- Tumours, inflammatory, of the true vocal cords (Gabriel Tucker), 248
- Tumours, intrasellar, radon treatment of (W. O. Lodge), 257 (O)
- Tumours, mediastinal (T. F. Hewer), 994
- Tumours of the palate (Walter Howarth), 988
- Tumours of palate, mixed (W. G. Evans), 1141
- Tumours, parathyroid, and hyperparathyroidism, 1038
- Tumours, pituitary (J. H. Biggart and N. M. Dott), 1153, 1206
- TUOHY, John Joseph, obituary notice of, 446
- TURNBULL, Hubert M.: *Normal and Pathological Erythropoiesis*, 974
- TURNER, A. Grey: Appreciation of Thomas William McDowall, 569
- TURNER, C. Byron: Mechanical treatment of ptosis, 412
- TURNER, G. Grey: Appreciation of Lord Moyrihan, 653—Presentation to, 697—Management of malignant disease, 991—Voluntary euthanasia, 1048—Coronary survival club, 1110—Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218—Elected a Foreign Associate of the Académie de Chirurgie of France, 1295
- TURNER, Wing Commander H. M. Stanley: Care of the sea-sick, 947
- TURNER, J. M.: Treatment of hallux vulgus and rigidus, 693
- TURNER, Philip: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
- TURRELL, W. J.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301, 1022 (O)
- TURTLE, G. de Bec: Treatment of haemate mes, 1332
- TWEEDY, Rosamond: *Consider Her Palaces*, 656
- Twice perforated, 1344. *See also* Ulcer, peptic
- Twins, conjoined, separation of (D. W. McLaren), 971 (O)—Correspondence on, 1113
- Two old officers and the A.M.S., 848
- TYNEN, J.: Spermicidal efficiency of chemical contraceptives, 302
- Type Cultures, Catalogue of the National Collection of*, 638
- Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
- Typhoid fever carriers, 895
- Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U

- UGELLI, L.: Accessory pancreas, 385
- UHL, E.: Viruses and new growths, 307
- Ulcer, gastric, alkali poisoning a danger in the treatment of (Cuthbert Leslie Cope), 914 (O), 1066—A correction, 1066
- Ulcer, gastric, high, surgical management of (R. Milnes Walker), 967 (O). *See also* Ulcer, peptic
- Ulcer of jejunum, primary perforating (D. A. Coletti), 726
- Ulcer of leg, chronic, 287
- Ulcer, peptic, and chilblain, 1344
- Ulcer, peptic, histidine treatment of, 47, 108—A correction, 108
- Ulcer, peptic, in Holland, increase of (E. Hammer), 1159
- Ulcer, peptic, pathogenesis of (leading article), 132
- Ulcer, peptic, perforated twice, 1344
- Ulcer, peptic, treatment of, 1228
- Ulceration, intestinal, pathogenesis of (leading article), 132. *See also* Ulcer, peptic
- Ultra-high frequency (Philippe Bauwens), 328 (O), 357—Discussion, 358
- Ultra-short-wave therapy, 210
- Ultra-short-wave therapy in urology, 48
- Ultra-short-wave. *See also* Short-wave
- "Under the influence." *See* Alcohol and Carbon monoxide
- UNDERWOOD, E. A.: Dental services, 145
- Unemployed juveniles. *See* Juveniles
- Unemployment assistance, new regulations, 105, 202, 264
- Unemployment Assistance Board Regulations (parliamentary note), 53, 264
- Unemployment. *See also* Insurance, national health
- Unfitness, National (P. S. Lelean), 605—(Eric Linklater), 644
- UNGLEY, C. C.: Nutritional anaemias, 251
- Union Therapeutic committee: Annual meeting, Paris (1936), 3

UNITED STATES:

Alcohol and prohibition in New York, 100
 American Academy of Arts and Sciences offers prize for best work on treatment of diseases of the genital organs, 55
 American Board of Internal Medicine, note on the purpose of, 439
 Army Medical Library, Washington, centenary of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1094
 Birth Control, National Medical Council on, formed, 1123
 Deaf children under the age of 6 to be reported to the State Commission of Health, 1343
 Diabetes mellitus among ex-service men, 982
 Diphtheria mortality in, 267
 Harvard, tercentenary of, 598
 Medical services, industrial, money value of, 875
 Public health in, series of articles on, 631, 678, 719, 764, 815, 869—Leading article on, 873
 Syphilis control in, 1151
 Tularaemia, fatality rate of, 1336
 Typhoid fever in, 411

University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 104—Degrees and pass lists, 153, 1339—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 48—Resignations, 149
 University Appointments Board: Change of address, 744
 University of Belfast: Information concerning the study of medicine, 471, 472, 488—Residential quarters for men students, 885
 University of Birmingham: Appointments, 103—Awards, 103—Degrees and pass lists, 103—Information concerning the study of medicine, 461, 481—Scholarships, medals, and prizes, 103
 University of Bristol: Beaverbrook Fellowship, 103—Vote of thanks, 103
 University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 462, 482, 496—Post-graduate study, 496
 University of Calcutta: Investigation into the nature of epidemic dropsy, 1177

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

Appointments, 1010, 1294
 Awards, 103
 Correction, 264
 Degrees and pass lists, 48, 103, 202, 264, 314, 447, 515, 788, 849, 953, 1064, 1177
 Elmore Medical Research Studentships, 103, 447
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 460, 481
 Lectures, 788
 Medical radiology, 515
 Retirements, 953
 Scholarships, 103, 447
 Vice-Chancellor, 788

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 153—Information concerning the study of medicine, 471, 472, 497, 500—Post-graduate study, 497—Psychological medicine, 500. *See also* College, Trinity

University of Durham: Annual court of Governors, 1120—Information concerning the study of medicine, 462, 482, 496, 500—New medical school, 1120—Organization of, 839—Post-graduate study, 496—Psychological medicine, 500

University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 149—Degrees and pass lists, 95, 262, 311—Cameron Prize Lecture, 942—Graduation ceremony, 95, 262, 311—Honorary degrees, 262—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 485, 497, 498, 500, 515—Medical radiology, 515—Modern tendencies in treatment, 886—Neurosurgery, grant for research in, 43—Physical training of students, 942—Post-graduate study, 497—Psychological medicine, 500—Resignations, 149—Tropical medicine, 498

University examinations, consistency of (W. Gilbert Miller), 1209—Correspondence on, 1285. *See also* Examinations

University of Glasgow: Appointments, 639, 644—Chemistry Institute, grants for, 43, 1223—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 898—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 485, 497—Medical research, endowment for (Gardiner gift), 838, 849—Post-graduate study, 497

University of Heidelberg: 550th anniversary of the foundation of, 267—Nomination of honorary doctors of the medical faculty, 267

University of Ireland, National: Degrees and pass lists, 104—Information concerning the study of medicine, 471, 472, 501—Psychological medicine, 501. *See also* College

University of Lausanne: M.D. examination for medical practitioners, 517

University of Leeds: Appeal, result of, 1282—Cancer research at, 557—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 696—Extension of, 1282—Hey medal, 696—Honorary degrees, 104—Information concerning the study of medicine, 463, 483, 500—Psychological medicine, 500—West Riding panel practitioner's prize, 696

University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 103, 788, 1339—Information concerning the study of medicine, 464, 483, 497, 515—Medical radiology, 515—Tropical medicine, 497

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Administrative offices, removal of, 368
 Annotation on, 31
 Appointments, 103, 202, 898, 1010, 1231
 Centenary celebrations, 31, 49, 82
 Dean of Medical Faculty elected, 1064
 Degrees and pass lists, 202, 262, 314, 1294
 DELLER, Sir Edwin, 1231
 Duveen Travelling Studentship, 1231
 External Students, Chairman of Council for, 1120
 Graham Legacy Fund, 202
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 461, 497, 500, 516, 517
 King's College, 49, 411
 King's College Hospital Medical School, 49
 Leading article on, 28
 Lectures, 742, 953, 1010
 London Hospital Medical College, 49, 153, 653
 London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 49
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1010
 London School of Medicine for Women, 49
 Medical unit of the O.T.C. in camp, 290
 Medicine and, 28
 Meeting of Senate, 103, 202, 898, 1120, 1339
 Psychological medicine, 500
 Radiology, medical, diploma in, 516
 Recognition of teachers, 103, 368
 Regulations, amendment of, 103, 369
 Royal Free Hospital (School of Medicine for Women), 49, 202
 St. George's Hospital Medical School, 49
 Titles conferred, 1120, 1339
 Tropical medicine diploma, 497
 Tuberculous diseases diploma, 517
 University College, 49, 153, 262, 696

University of Manchester: Appointments, 153, 263—Degrees and pass lists, 104, 1010—Gifts to, 263—Information concerning the study of medicine, 465, 483, 496, 500—Post-graduate study, 496—Psychological medicine, 500—Resignation, 153

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:

Awards, 103
 Cambridge graduates in medicine, 953
 Degrees and pass lists, 48, 202, 262, 1120, 1294, 1339
 Eastman, George, Visiting Professorship, 1010
 Honorary degrees, 48, 262
 Honorary Fellowship, 202
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 459, 481, 516
 Nuffield, Lord, his gift to for medical research, 767, 770, 822, 1010, 1091, 1160, 1231—Trustees appointed, 1231
 Ophthalmic medicine, 516
 Parliamentary candidate, 1294
 Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1231
 Readership in bacteriology, 1120
 Retiring age limit for Regius Professor of Medicine, 1120
 Rolleston Memorial Prize, 953
 Scholarships, 103, 460
 Theodore Williams Scholarship, 103

University of St. Andrews: Degrees in dental surgery, 95—Degrees and pass lists, 42—Graduation ceremony, 42—Honorary degrees, 42—Information concerning the study of medicine, 468, 485, 487

University of Sheffield: Appointments, 153, 788, 1294—Degrees and pass lists, 849—Information concerning the study of medicine, 465, 484—Resignations, 1064

University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 104, 899, 1177—Information concerning the study of medicine, 466, 485, 496, 517—Post-graduate study, 496—Tuberculous diseases diploma, 517—Welsh National School of Medicine, 104, 466, 485, 1177

UNWIN, F. A.: Palliative for hay fever, 56
 Urea clearance test of Van Slyke (G. L. Montgomery), 245

Urethral bougies, straight, 47. *See also* Bougie
 Urinary antiseptics, mandelic acid in, discussion on, 1045

Urinary antiseptics (M. L. Rosenheim), 1045—Discussion at Medical Society of London, 1046
 Urinary complications in prolonged immobilization, 44

Urinary infections, common, thermal treatment of, 1124
 Urinary tract infected by *Entamoeba histolytica* (R. Bachrach), 1195

Urography, review of book on, 541
 Urological examination table. *See* Table

Urology, review of books on, 72, 762, 923
 Urology, ultra-short-wave therapy in, 48

Urticaria after pleural aspiration, 199. *See also* Calcium depletion

Uterus, puerperal inversion, acute, of (S. G. Browne), 760

V

Vaccination deaths (parliamentary note), 1176

Vaccination duties of M.O.H., remuneration for (parliamentary note), 266

Vaccine, Spahlinger (parliamentary note), 160

Vaginal speculum. *See* Speculum

VAGUE, Jean: *Les Hépatites Aiguës Etude Clinique, Anatomique et Expérimentale*, rev., 1029

VAN BOGAERT, A.: Neuro-hypophyseal control of the circulation, 433

VAN DAM, G.: Radiology in arthritis, 604

VAN DAM, Lucy: Delirious states, 299

VAN DEN BERG, R. M. Heynsius: Sources of infection in tuberculosis, 434

VANDERPLANK, F. L.: Growth and dentition of an infant chimpanzee, 1045

Varicella followed by generalized tremor (G. Murano), 1186

VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill: Appreciation of Henry Philbrick Nelson, 51—Tuberculosis, cancer, and atmospheric pollution, 835

Vascular disorders, review of book on, 336

Vaso-dilators, tissue (leading article), 76

Vasospasm after charcoal treatment, 1241

VAUGHAN, Janet: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 306—*The Anaemias*, second edition, rev., 974

VAZKAR, G. S., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12

Vegetable diet, raw, in chronic rheumatism (Dorothy C. Hare), 837

Vein, axillary, thrombosis of (M. C. Oldfield and L. N. Pyrah), 68 (O)—Correspondence on, 152

Veneral disease, campaign against (Sir Kingsley Wood), 41

Veneral disease in Edinburgh, annual report on, 442

Veneral disease reforms in prospect in France, 1222

Veneral disease, treatment of (Lieut.-Col. H. G. Winter), 286

Veneral diseases officers, information concerning, 503

Venom, snake (Russell viper), by the mouth in treatment of haematemesis (A. Barratt), 1083—Correspondence on, 1285

VEREKEK, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 1173

VERMEYLEN, G.: The film addict, 733

VERNON, H. M.: Fatigue in industry, 554—Alcohol and road accidents, 602

Veronal, death attributed to, 695

Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus

Vesico-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula

Veterinary college. *See* College

VICKERS, W., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12

VICTORIA, Queen: Centenary loan exhibition to celebrate the centenary of her accession, 1177

Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 609—Medical Association, centenary of, 1343

VIEREMA, H. J.: Hyperthyroidism lesions of the joints, 401

VIGNES, H.: Spirochaetal jaundice in pregnancy, 281

VILLABET, B.: The climatology, meteorology, and pathological aspects of Paris, 609

VILLABET, Maurice (Paul CARNOT, and René CACHERA): *Thérapeutique Hydro-climatologique des Maladies du Foie et des Voies Biliaires*, rev., 592

VILVANDRE, G.: Lymphadenoma, 1063

"Vinesthene," 122

Vinyl ether, a new method of administration (Victor Goldman), 122 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia and Ether

Viper venom, 1083, 1286

Virus immunity, mechanism of (J. C. G. Ledingham), 307—Discussion, 307

Viruses, characteristics of (A. R. Dochez), 253—Discussion, 253

Viruses and new growths (Payton Rous), 307—Discussion, 307

Vision, stereoscopic, Ransom Pickard pin test used as a test for, 394

Visscher-Bowman test for pregnancy (Gladys H. Dadds), 224 (O)

VISWANATHAN, R.: Tuberculosis of the lower lobe, 1300 (O)

Vital balance sheet of 1934 (leading article), 1036

Vital statistics: Of the Irish Free State 737—Of Northern Ireland, 440—Of Scotland, Registrar-General's report, 556—Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1934, 1035—For 1935, 1089

Vitamin B complex (R. A. Peters), 903

Vitamin B₁ extract ("Roche"), 127

Vitamin B₁ in the treatment of neuritis, 134

Vitamin K, 822

Vitamin relations, 148

Vitamins, fat-soluble, in external eye affections, 945

Vitamins and the healing of fractures, 980

Vitamins and hormones (leading article), 432

Vivisection of animals (parliamentary note), 1175

Vivisection, Prohibition, on Dogs (Scotland), Bill, 1007. *See also* Dogs Bill

VLASTO, M.: Acute streptococcal infection of ear and nasopharynx, 247

VOGT, Alfred, nominated honorary Doctor of the University of Heidelberg, 267

VOLK, R. (and F. WINTER): *Lexikon der Kosmetischen Praxis*, 1040

VOLLUM, R. L.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244—Tuberculosis in childhood and its prophylaxis, 245

VOLTA, C.: Nature of myalgia, 604

Vomiting, epidemic, 98, 149

VON BAHR, *See* Bahr

Voss, Wilhelm von, death of, 408

Voyage Medical International, 1241

VULPIUS, Oskar, death of, 446, 696

W

- WADDINGTON, O. H.: Problems of experimental embryology, 245. 862 (O)—Substances promoting growth, 350, 1111
- WADSWORTH, A. B.: Antibacterial sera in treatment of infection, 309
- WAKLEY, O. P. G.: Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
- WAKEMAN, D. C.: Tularaemia as a complication of pregnancy, 1256
- Wales: Friendly societies and tuberculosis in Wales, 604—Tuberculosis in report of Welsh National Memorial Association, 603—Welsh Board of Health: report, 887
- Wales, South, tuberculosis mortality in (parliamentary note), 160
- WALFORD, R. M. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- WALKER, E. R. C.: Appreciation of Hugh Ross Souper, 900
- WALKER, E. W. Ainley: Relation between blood volume and the surface area, 306
- WALKER, Jane: Protection of adolescents from tuberculosis, 192
- WALKER, Kenneth: Appreciation of Sir Henry Wellcome, 318—*The Intruder: An Unfinished Self-Portrait*, rev., 1086
- WALKER, R. Milnes: The surgical management of high gastric ulcers, 967 (O)
- WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert, honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 262—Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 566
- WALLIEN, J. J.: Lead poisoning in cigar makers in Holland, 971
- WALSH, C. H.: Caesarean section, 1280
- WALSH, N.: National Maternity Service, 606
- WALSH, F. M. R.: Poliomyelitis, 149—The discipline of clinical medicine, 339
- WALTERS, F. R.: Sanatorium treatment in England, 895—The earliest sanatoria in England, 1289
- WALTHER, W. W.: Blood replacement after haemorrhage, 607
- WALTON, Sir James: Appointed Surgeon to the King, 193—Appointed Surgeon to Queen Mary, 193—Appointed Surgeon to the King's Household, 193—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 1011
- War prophylaxis: a bibliography on the war problem, war psychology, and war psychiatry, 209
- War, review of book on, 814
- War stress, late sequels of (Edward Mapother), 90—Discussion, 90
- WARD, Bernard J.: Urinary antiseptics, 1047
- WARD, Ernest: Prevention and treatment of tuberculosis, 940
- WARD, Lieut.-Colonel Lloyd Brereton, obituary notice of, 55
- WARD, Ogier: Urinary calculi, 38—Urinary antiseptics, 1047
- WARDLE, W. L.: *Albrecht Van Borgunnien's Treatise on Medicine (Sloane MS. 3002, British Museum)*, rev., 228
- WARDEN, D. A.: Typhus fever in New South Wales, 215
- WARDLE, E. N.: Scliotic scoliosis, 1164
- WARNER, E. C.: Lymphadenoma, 1163
- Warnings, 1178, 1296
- WARRINGTON, Richard James, obituary notice of, 407
- Warts among school children in Copenhagen (S. Lomholt), 1136
- WARWICK, Turner: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 889
- Wasting in infancy (R. C. Jewesbury), 297, 321 (O)—Discussion, 298
- Water supply, contaminated, in Surrey, 161, 209—Parliamentary note on, 209
- Water supply schemes, discussion on, 146
- WATERS, Ralph: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356, 1013 (O)—Carbon dioxide absorption from anaesthetic atmospheres, 735
- WATKINS, A. G.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema in children, 965 (O)
- WATSON, A. Gordon: Physical methods in endocrinology, 302—Sanatoria for rheumatism, 1227—Physical medicine, 1288
- WATSON, Alexandra Mary Chalmers, obituary notice of, 371
- WATSON, Chalmers: Anatomy in the curriculum, 196
- WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Malaria transmission, 161
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Acute streptococcal infection of the ear and nasopharynx, 248—Dysphagia with anaemia in a male, 1140 (O)—Complete absence of mastoid-cell development on one side, 1279
- WATT, W. L.: Hodgkin's disease and deep x-ray therapy, 712 (O)
- WATT, Major William Robert, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1174
- WATTSFORD, H. F.: A warning, 1178
- WAY, Stanley: Fatal case of paraphimosis, 866
- WIDKOWSKI, S.: Rat-bite fever in Poland, 985
- WEATHERHEAD, E.: Care of the sea-sick, 1055
- WEATHERHEAD, Henry Douglas, appointed an Official Member of the Executive Council of the Island of St. Lucia, 1343
- WEBB, Ella G. A.: Calcium metabolism in relation to disease, 148
- WEBB, T. C. Scott: *Handbook for the Locum Tenens*, rev., 676
- WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir Alfred E., appointed Surgeon to Queen Mary, 193
- WEBER, F. Parkes: "De Morgan's spots," 693
- WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiology's contribution to the cancer problem, 837—X-ray therapy in breast cancer, 956
- WEBSTER, R. C. (and F. GLYN-HUGHES): Joint disease beginning during active treatment of syphilis, 972
- WEEKS, Courtenay C.: Alcohol and prohibition in New York, 100—Tired motor drivers, 314
- WEGELIN, B. (and F. DE QUERVAIN): *Der Endemische Kretinismus*, rev., 629
- WEICHARDT, Wolfgang: *Die Grundlagen der Unspezifischen Therapie*, rev., 1313
- WEICHERTZ, E. (and W. PAGEL): Intestinal tuberculosis limited to the appendix, 1305 (O)
- Weil's disease, compensation for: Report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 722
- Weil's disease contracted during employment: Workmen's compensation case, 54, 570—(Stiles v. John Mowlem and Co.), 58
- Weil's disease contracted in laboratory experiments, new regulations re in Germany, 791
- Weil's disease among fish workers, 1048
- WEIR, Sir John: Appointed Physician in Ordinary to Queen Mary, 193—Appointed Physician in Ordinary to the Household of the Duke and Duchess of York, 571
- WEISS, Soma: Vasomotor disturbances and oedema associated with cerebral hemiplegia, 1017
- WEISSENACH, Dr.: Radiology in arthritis, 604—Orthopaedic treatment of rheumatism, 605
- WEISSENBERG, E.: Electrotherapy and its future, 301—Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358
- WEISZ, Hans: *Die Physikalischen und Technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung Diathermie-Arsonisation-Kurzwellen*, rev., 1085
- WELCH, Frank V. (and J. E. BARNARD): *Practical Photo-micrography*, third edition, rev., 1313
- WELLCOME, Sir Henry S., obituary notice of, 261
- 318—Will of, 319—Estate and bequests of, 685
- WELLS, C. Alex.: Local and splanchnic anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 939
- WELSH, Fauset: Indications for infant circumcision, 714 (O)
- Welsh Board of Health: Report, 887
- Welsh National School of Medicine, 104, 466. See also University of Wales
- WENDEN, Marianne: *Private Nursing*, rev., 1199
- WERTHER, Johannes, death of, 742
- WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 295—Appreciation of Lord Moynihan, 568
- WHITBY, Frank, obituary notice of, 1338
- WHITBY, L. E. H.: Disorders of haematopoiesis due to toxic substances, 305—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 309
- WHITBY, Morton: Ultra-short-wave therapy in urology, 48—Thermal treatment of common urinary infections, 1124
- White bile, 724
- WHITE, C. F.: Shellfish and the public health, 250
- WHITE, Duncan: Lymphadenoma, 1163
- WHITE, Surgeon-Commander H. E. Y., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 563
- WHITE, J. Duncan: Pathological changes in bones and joints induced by injury, 248—Bronchiectasis in children, 249—Diagnosis of subacute obstruction of small intestine, 303—X-ray in deep-seated malignancy, 303
- WHITE, S. E.: Divorce for insanity, 1066
- WHITE, William A.: *Twentieth Century Psychiatry. Its Contribution to Man's Knowledge of Himself*, rev., 715
- WHITEHOUSE, H. Beckwith: Maternity services, 242
- WHITELOCKE, Hugh: Technique of Caesarean section, 1225
- Whither medicine? See Medicine
- WHITING, M. H.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 244
- WHITMAN, Royal: The abduction method for treatment of fractures of the neck of the femur, 167 (O), 294
- WHITTINGDALE, J.: Prescribing of glucose, 898
- Whooping-cough, control of (W. H. Park), 253—Discussion, 253
- Whooping-cough, experimental, 184
- Whooping-cough without a cough (A. C. Rambar), 1342
- WIGHT, J. F.: Unusual case of infection with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 1082
- WIDDOWSON, E. M.: Report on food values and cooking, 1088
- Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory Pensions Bill, 156—Royal Assent to, 156
- WIGERT, Viktor: Mental hygiene and the nurse, 733
- WILCOCKSON, George Morton, obituary notice of, 446
- WILDE, Rev. R. W.: *Health, Sickness, and Psychology. A Study of the Mind's Power for Health and Sickness*, rev., 1312
- WILKINSON, Surgeon-Captain Edgar Sheldon, obituary notice of, 260
- WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculous lesions in the eye, 405
- WILLANS, Sir Frederick, appointed Surgeon-Apothecary to the Household at Sandringham, 193
- WILLCOX, Sir William: Dental sepsis, 310—(A. E. CARVER and Thomas HUNT): *Alcoholism in General Practice*, rev., 675—Clinical immunity, 771—Impacted wisdom teeth, 1045
- WILLETT, George Gilmore Drake, obituary notice of, 609
- WILLIAMS, Cecily D.: Wasting in infancy, 298
- WILLIAMS, D. A.: Milk allergy in elementary school children: Report, 1081 (O)
- Williams, Edward, 1745-1826 (Sir John Lynn-Thomas), 411
- WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, death of, 742
- WILLIAMS, Gordon: Mixed salivary tumour of hard palate, 426
- WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Fractures of the neck of the femur treated by open operation, 89—(Editor): *Minor Surgery and the Treatment of Fractures* (Heath, Pollard, Davies), twenty-first edition, rev., 285—Treatment of intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur, 294
- WILLIAMS, H. C. Maurice (J. D. DEAR, and W. STEWART): Active immunization against diphtheria, 1078 (O)
- WILLIAMS, J. H. Harley: "Pleasure value" of health, 1100
- Williams, John Whitridge, rev., 283
- WILLIAMS, Lady: Midwives Act and its operation, 872
- WILLIAMS, Robert Evan Owen, awarded the Hallett Prize, 1294
- WILLIAMS, S., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- WILLIAMS, Tom: Amnesia, 356
- WILLIAMSON, Lloyd: Uncomplicated inguinal hernia, 1218
- WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A.: Tuberculosis of the eye, 243, 907 (O)
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Homework and physical education, 359
- WILLOUGHBY, Willoughby Mason: Disposal of the dead, 146—Report on the health of the City of London, 441—Obituary notice of, 1004
- WILLS, Lucy: Nutritional anaemias, 251
- WILMOT, T. J. T.: Herpes and varicella, 1178
- WILSON, C., appointed to a Research Fellowship in medicine, 136
- WILSON, C. M.: Examinations as a path to freedom, 449 (O)
- WILSON, Douglas J. B.: Shoulder dislocation during sleep, 1169
- WILSON, G. S.: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
- WILSON, Helen: Problems of delinquency, 838
- WILSON, Isabel G. H.: *A Study of Hypoglycaemic Shock Treatment in Schizophrenia*, 637
- WILSON, John: Overcrowding and housing, 146
- WILSON, Justina: Ultra-high-frequency therapy, 358—Short-wave therapy, 1105
- WILSON, J. M., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 12
- WILSON, St. George: Caesarean section, 1280
- WILSON, W. C.: Toxicity of fluid from burned areas, 241
- WINDEYER, J. C.: Maternity services, 242—Origins of movements in the foetus, 295, 448—A correction, 448—Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 296
- WINFELD, P.: Tests for stains for skin marking before operation, 1065
- "Windscreen headache." See Headache
- WINNICOTT, D. W.: Neurosis in the child, 94
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Urinary calculi, 38—Plastic operations for hydronephrosis, 948
- WINTER, F. (and B. VOLZ): *Lexikon de Kosmetischen Praxis*, 1040
- WINTER, Lieut.-Colonel H. G.: *Memoranda on Venereal Diseases*, 286
- WINTER, George, eightieth birthday of, 107
- Wireless base opened at Wyndham, Western Australia, 836
- Wisdom teeth. See Teeth
- WISE, F.: Diagnosis of fungus infections of the hands and feet, 1022
- WITTS, L. J.: Effect of toxic substances on the blood-forming organs, 211 (O)—Agranulocytis and amidopyrine, 1000
- WOAKES, Claud Edward, obituary notice of, 790
- WOLF, Heinrich F.: *Short-Wave Therapy and General Electro-therapy Illustrated*, rev., 180
- WOLF, J.: Diagnosis of fungus infections of the hands and feet, 1022
- Woman worker, the lonely underpaid, 656
- Women in medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 490
- Women medical officers (parliamentary note), 1291. See also Medical
- Women, National Council of: Meeting in London, 195
- Women's Medical Service of India, information concerning, 492
- WOOD, Francis Carter: *DeLafeld and Prudden's Text Book of Pathology*, sixteenth edition, rev., 1030
- Wood, Ian J.: Treatment of haemorrhage, 115 (O)
- Wood, J. L. Miller: Milk-borne epidemics, 646
- Wood, Sir Kingsley: Campaign against venereal disease, 41—Midwives Act and its operation, 871
- Wood, McKinnon: Air raid precautions, 1159
- WOOD, W. Burton (and R. C. COHEN): The mirror test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65 (O)—Spontaneous pneumothorax, 355—Treatment of pleural effusions, 935—Sanatorium treatment for pleural effusion, 1001
- Wood, W. H.: Presentation to Mr. Peter Duncan, Liverpool, 1066
- WOOD-HILL, H., re-elected Mayor of Beccles, 1065
- WOODS, Donald Devereux, elected to a Belt Memorial Fellowship, 144
- WOODS, Hugh: Bromide intoxication, 1287

WOODS, Robert H.: Nineteen years' survival after laryngectomy for advanced cancer, 1226
 WOODS, R. Salisbury: Reduction of sick-wastage after athletic injuries, 1026 (O)
 WOOLHAM, J. G.: Homework and physical education, 360
 WOOLLARD, H. H.: Anatomy of peripheral sensation, 246, 302, 861 (O)
 Worker, the abnormal and temperamental (T. M. Ling), 1019 (O)
 Working class family: expenditure. *See* Expenditure
 Workmen's Compensation Act, medical references under (parliamentary note), 208
 Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1007, 1059—Rejection of, 1059
 World population. *See* Population
 WORRALL, R. L.: *Footsteps of Warfare. A Study of the Origin and Development of War*, rev., 814
 WORTH, Claud, obituary notice of, 51
 WORTH, H. M.: Bone tumours, 1215
 WRIGHT, Claude, obituary notice of, 373
 WRIGHT, Dickson: Urinary antiseptics, 1047
 WRIGHT, E. Jenner: Polyavitaminosis and asulphurosis, 707 (O)
 WRIGHT, Helen: Pathogenic bacteria, 308
 WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, sixth edition, rev., 228
 WROTH, C. R.: Polycythaemia vera, 1220—Carcinoma coli with gall-stones, 1221
 WU, C. Y. (and others): *Plague. A Manual for Medical and Public Health Workers*, rev., 761—(And WU LIEN-TEH): *Reports of the National Quarantine Service, Series VI, 1935-6*, rev., 924
 WYKHAM, Alfred Langford, obituary notice of, 952

X

X-ray diagnosis of sinus thrombosis (Paul Frenckner), 1279
 X-ray martyrs, review of book on, 1085
 X-ray therapy in cancer of the breast, 956
 X-ray therapy, deep, after radical operation, 845
 X-ray therapy, deep, and Hodgkin's disease (W. L. Watt), 712 (O)
 X-ray therapy in deep-seated malignancy (J. Struthers Fulton), 303, 671 (O)—Discussion, 303—A correction, 744
 X-ray therapy, high-voltage, department opened at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1271
 X-ray treatment of the pituitary (J. F. Bromley), 304

Y

Yaws and boomerang legs in Australian aborigines (Cecil J. Hackett), 92, 868
 Yearbook, *Empire Social Hygiene for 1936*, rev., 814
 Year Book of General Medicine, the 1935, rev., 429
 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry, and Endocrinology, the 1935, rev., 16
 Year Book of Radiology, the 1935, rev., 126
 Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty-third issue, rev., 1313
 Yellow headlights. *See* Headlights
 Yogis, physiological study of, 1268
 YORK, Duke and Duchess of, medical appointments to the Household of, 571
 YORKE, Warrington: Boomerang legs and yaws, 93—Trypanosomes in man, 938
 YOUNG, Archibald: Ganglionectomy in the treatment of severe polyarthritis and osteoarthritis, 375 (O)

YOUNG, James: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 295, 749 (O)—Anaemia in pregnancy, 351
 YOUNG, R. A.: Spontaneous pneumothorax, 884, 693 (O)
 Youth, physical welfare of (Leonard P. Lockhart), 1254 (O). *See also* Physical
 YU, H. (and R. C. ROBERTSON): Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 1138 (O)

Z

ZABIN, A.: Diphtheria coexistent with scarlet fever, 1231
 ZAHORSKY, John (and Beryl HAMILTON): *Pediatric Nursing*, rev., 592
 ZAKY, H. A.: Hypopituitarism, 1335
 Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung devotes a special number to the International Cancer Congress, 849
 ZILVA, S. S.: Nutrition in health and disease, 250
 ZIMMER, Karl G.: *Radiumdosimetrie*, rev., 763
 Zinc ionization, 99
 Zinc ionization in nasal allergy, 30
 ZONDER, Bernhard: *Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens*, second edition, rev., 126
 ZONDER, Hermann (and Dr. KAATZ): Hormonal regulations of the number of blood platelets in the blood, 387 (O)—Comatose form of toxic goitre, 639
 ZUCKERMAN, S.: Structural and functional homologies of the reproductive system, 246, 864 (O)—Exhibits charts summarizing experiments on the endocrine basis of the menstrual cycle, 303—Substances promoting growth, 651

FEB 11 1937

British Medical Journal

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Current Notes on the Work of the Association

Reports of Conferences

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

General Medical Council

Public Health Notes. Problems in Practice

National Health Insurance Proceedings

Naval, Military, and Air Force Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1936

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL
ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1936

A

- Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division: Report of meetings, 141, 239
- ACHARYA, B. G. S.: Complete ophthalmoplegia of left eye, 343
- ACLAND, Max, withdrawal of authority to deal with dangerous drugs, 317
- Africa, East: East African Branches, inter-territorial meeting, 29
- Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 18, 26, 75, 103, 115, 122, 151, 166, 179, 189, 223, 243, 249, 262, 283, 290, 323, 335, 341. *See also* Journal Index
- Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 115, 166, 179, 223, 290, 341
- Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force, Reserve, Medical Branch, 115, 143, 166
- Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force Reserve, Medical Branch, 179, 223, 335
- Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force Reserve—Special Reserve, Medical Branch, 115, 179, 290
- Air raid precautions: Discussion at B.M.A. House with Home Office Medical Adviser, 187—Addresses *re*, 240, 241—Correspondence on, 277—Lectures on, 281, 341 (Wing Commander H. M. Stanley Turner), 339
- AITCHISON, J. E., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 25
- ALEXANDER, Captain R. D.: Jaundice of long duration, 30—Lung abscess, 30—Rheumatic nodules; Hyperpnea in a man of 25; Abnormal arteries of left arm, 343
- Anaesthesia, general, present position of, discussion on, 240
- Anthropology and medicine (R. R. Marett), 110
- APPLEBY, Ernest, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 25—Disciplinary case of, 320
- Army, British, 18, 26, 74, 103, 115, 122, 143, 151, 166, 178, 189, 208, 223, 243, 249, 262, 283, 290, 323, 335, 341. *See also* Journal Index
- Army, British: Army Medical Services, 115, 122, 143, 208, 223, 262
- Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 103, 122, 167, 208, 223, 262, 336
- Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 18, 75, 103, 115, 179, 223, 243, 262, 323, 335
- Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 18, 74, 115, 143, 151, 178, 189, 208, 223, 243, 249, 283, 290, 323, 335. *See also* Journal Index
- Army, British: Royal Army Reserve of Officers, 143
- Army, British: Royal Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 143
- Army, British: Supplementary Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 115, 166, 179, 223, 243, 262, 323
- Army, British: Territorial Army, 18, 26, 75, 103, 115, 122, 166, 179, 209, 223, 243, 249, 262, 283, 290, 335, 341
- Army, British: Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 18, 26, 75, 103, 115, 262, 335
- Army, British: Territorial Army, Royal Army Medical Corps, 18, 26, 75, 103, 115, 122, 166, 179, 209, 223, 243, 249, 262, 283, 290, 335, 341
- ASHKEN, Laurence Handley, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 319
- Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition, 16, 71, 121
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL MEETING, BELFAST (1937), 325
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL MEETING, OXFORD (1936), 7, 72, 110
- Provisional programme, 7
- Provisional time-table, 11
- College, hotel, and boarding-house accommodation, 13
- Over-seas representatives, delegates, and members, 14
- Annual dinner, 14, 95
- Annual Exhibition, 14
- Academic robes, 14
- General information for ladies, 14
- Tickets for private functions, 14
- Clubs, 15
- Rotary Club luncheon, 15
- Golf facilities for members, 15
- Motoring, 15
- Projection of films, 15
- Presentation of gold medal, 73
- Presentation of prizes, 73
- President's Address, 73
- Message from Canadian Medical Association, 95
- Religious services, 97
- Social activities, 98
- Entertainments for ladies, 98
- Exhibition of pictures illustrating the history of Oxford medicine, 99
- Medical missionary breakfast, 99
- Temperance breakfast, 99
- Irish medical luncheon, 100
- Golf competitions, 100
- Popular lecture, 110
- Association, British Medical: Annual General Meeting, 72—Induction of President, 1936-7, 72—Past-President's badge, 72—Appointment of auditors, 72—President, 1937-8, 72—Vote of thanks to retiring President, 72—Introductions, 73—Presentation of gold medal, 73—Presentation of prizes, 73—President's Address, 73
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 41, 77, 102
- Amendment of articles and by-laws, 44
- Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 41
- Civic welcome, 44
- Concluding proceedings, 94
- Consultants and specialists, 93
- Dinner, 70
- Election of Chairman, Deputy-Chairman, and Treasurer, 59
- Election of honorary member, 42
- Election of President, 1937-8, 42
- Election of Vice-Presidents, 42
- Elections to Council, 69
- General Medical Service for the Nation, 89
- Luncheon to representatives from over-seas, 70
- Medical benevolence, 94
- Membership of the Association, 47
- Message to and from the King, 41, 55
- Parliamentary elections, 94
- Permanent organization for Wales, 47
- Protection of practices of members on service, 90
- Reports of the meeting, 102
- Subscription of retired practitioners, 45
- Votes of thanks, 89
- World Tour, 41, 80
- Abortion, medical aspects of, 51
- British Medical Journal*, 55
- Proceedings of scientific sections, 55
- Cost of production and distribution, 56
- Journal policy, 56
- Consultants and specialists, 93
- Consultants and specialists in council general hospitals, 93
- Finance, 42
- Hospital policy, 87
- Radiological cases referred by local authorities to voluntary hospitals, 87
- Provident schemes and payments to general practitioners for treatment in institutions, 87
- Out-patient and dispensary practice of voluntary hospitals, 88
- Insurance, national health, 90
- Attendance during pregnancy, 90
- Chairmanship of the Insurance Acts Committee, 91
- Loans for purchase of practices, 91
- Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 91
- Medical ethics, 59
- "Binding resolutions" of Divisions, 59
- Announcements in newspapers, 59
- Medico-political, 60
- Contract treatment of persons with incomes above £250, 60
- National Deposit Friendly Society, 63
- "Non-nationals" and the *Register*, 63
- Information to insurance companies, 63
- Dental Benefit Regulations—administration of anaesthetics, 64
- Medical and Surgical Appliances (Advertisement) Bill, 64
- Workmen's compensation and accident cases, 65
- Occupation for persons suffering from chronic disabilities, 65
- Provision of mortuaries, 66
- Representation of profession on local authorities, 66
- Representation of the profession in Parliament, 67
- Draft Dental Benefit Regulations, 69
- Miners' nystagnus, 51
- Naval and military, 93
- Pay of retired officers re-employed in defence services, 93
- Ophthalmic service, 92
- Certification of blindness, 92
- Work of the National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 93
- Organization, 43
- Work of Divisions and Branches, 43
- Overseas Branches, 80
- The World Tour, 80
- Speeches by overseas representatives, 81
- Introduction of President-designate, 81
- Treatment of leprosy, 82
- Physical education, 50
- Public health, 77, 82
- Payment of doctors employed part-time by local authorities, 77, 84
- National maternity service, 82
- General practitioner clinical work for local authorities, 84
- Prophylactic measures against measles, 85
- Fees to doctors called in on the advice of midwives, 85
- Science, 47
- Remuneration of non-professional teachers and research workers, 47
- Anti-chemical warfare, 47
- Scotland, 86
- Scottish scale of salaries for whole-time health appointments, 86
- Maternity problems in Scotland, 86
- Consultants list for Scotland, 86
- Report on Scottish health services, 87
- Association, British Medical, Committees: Composition of, 117
- Association, British Medical, Council: Proceedings of, 105, 269—Composition of, 117—Annual dinner, 263
- Association, British Medical, and the friendly societies, 34
- Association, British Medical: Headquarters activities, photographic record of, 109
- Association, British Medical, library of: Books added to, 28, 140, 167, 282, 333
- Association, British Medical, over-seas, 250
- Association, British Medical, and public health, 249
- Association, British Medical, recent work of, 2
- Association, British Medical: Scholarships and grants, 138
- Association, British Medical, and secret remedies, 182, 194

Association of Industrial Medical Officers:
Education of medical practitioners for
industry (Harold E. Collier), 314

B

BALENDRA, W.: Fractures of the jaw, 29
BARBER, Dr.: Methods for determining
malarial endemicity, 29
Barnet Division: Report of meetings, 240,
280
BARROW, Major-General H. P. W.: Air raid
precautions as affecting the medical pro-
fession, 241
Bath, Bristol, and Somerset Branch: Report
of meeting, 334
BEATH, Maitland: Radiology: its background
and future, 343
Bedfordshire Branch: Report of meeting,
165
Belfast Division: Report of meeting, 343
BENTALL, William C.: Air raid precautions
and gas warfare, 281
Berks, Bucks, and Oxford Branch: Report
of meeting, 239
BLACKMORE, Major Stuart: Anti-gas pre-
cautions, 343
BLISS, Laura Winifred Sanders, discipli-
nary case of, 309
Blyth Division: Report of meeting, 240
BOCIET, Faustin Marcel, withdrawal of
authority to be in possession of danger-
ous drugs, 109
BOON, James Ebenezer, disciplinary case of,
308
Border Counties Branch: Report of meet-
ing, 141
British Medical Association. *See* Associa-
tion
Bronchi, anatomy of the (Lieut.-Colonel J.
Hardie Neil), 240
BRUCE, G. Gordon: Diagnosis of acute ap-
pendicitis, 239
BURKE, D. E. J.: Progress of medicine
during the past fifty years, 75
Bury Division: Report of meeting, 281
Buxton Division: Report of meeting, 221

C

Calcutta Branch: Report of meeting, 157
CALLANDER, L. Dougal: Workmen's com-
pensation from the medical aspect, 143
CAMPBELL, Walter, disciplinary case of, 319
Candid communications, 3
Carotinaemia in Europeans in the Tropics
(J. H. Sequeira), 29
Certification. *See* Insurance, correspondence
Ceylon Branch: Report of meetings, 29, 177
CHAKRAVERTI, J.: Prolapse of the uterus
and its treatment, 157
CHALLENGER, L. T.: Air raid precautions,
with special reference to gas, 240
Charities, medical, 337
Charities Trust Fund of the B.M.A.: List
of subscribers and donations, 252
Chess: Melbourne Chess Cup, 293
CHOLMELEY, M. A.: What is private prac-
tice? 122
COLLIER, Harold E.: Education of medical
practitioners for industry, 314
COMRIE, John D.: Gold, its uses and
dangers, 280
Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 111—
District conferences, 111—Unauthorized
expenditure, 111—Post-graduate courses,
112—The annual list, 112—Election of
chairman, 112—Secretaries' dinner, 112
Consultants and Specialists Group, 210
Cook, Sir Albert: The medical history of
Uganda, 29
Coroners, medical, 219—Deputation from
B.M.A. to L.C.C., 219

CORRESPONDENCE:

Air raid precautions, 277
Cottage hospital, end of the, 277
Fees for dental anaesthetics, 189
Insurance companies, reports to on
deceased patients, 237
Insurance, national health, correspondence.
See Insurance
London Public Medical Service, 290, 332—
Extension of, 332
Medical services, 26
Medical services, national, 289
Medicine and party politics, 321
Panel Conference proceedings, publica-
tion of, 255

CORRESPONDENCE (continued):

Private practice: What is private prac-
tice? 114, 122
Public medical service, extension of, 18,
102, 114
Reports of the Annual Representative
Meeting, 102
State medical system of Russia, 74

Cost of living index number and the capita-
tion fee, 114
Cottage hospitals. *See* Hospitals

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Curriculum, the new, postponement of
date of operation, 318
Diploma in Public Health, proposed new
rules, 317
Disciplinary proceedings, 307, 318
Pharmacopoeia, British, 318
President's address, 291
Restoration to Register, 319

COWELL, Colonel: Air raid precautions and
medical practice, 143

COX, Alfred: What is private practice? 114
—London Public Medical Service exten-
sion, 332

CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The neurotic in
general practice, 280

CRONYN, H.: Spinal anaesthesia, with
special reference to its use in Nyasaland,
165

CRUICKSHANK, A.: Tropical diseases of the
Southern Sudan, 29

CRUICKSHANK, A. G.: Fees for dental anaes-
thetics, 189

Cumberland Division: Report of meeting,
141

CURRAN, Dominic Francis, disciplinary case
of, 309

CURRENT NOTES:

Attacks on hospitals and Jewish nurses in
Palestine, 149

Cyprus Branch: Report of meetings, 29,
280

D

DAIN, H. Guy, gold medal of the Associa-
tion presented to, 73—Presentation to, 274
DAUNT, F. E.: The haemolytic streptococci,
343

DAVIDSON, W. Cameron: Prolongation of
life, 142

DEALE, James E.: Fracture-dislocation of
spine, 142

DEENY, Michael, disciplinary case of, 307
Dental Benefit Regulations, 1936, 170
Dental benefit. *See* Insurance

Dental Board: Report of proceedings, 332

Derbyshire Branch: Report of meeting, 142

D'ESPINEY, Maximilien, disciplinary case of,
319

Dominions Committee: Report of meeting,
250

DOODY, William Joseph, disciplinary case of,
318

Dorset and West Hants Branch: Report of
meeting, 239

DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Modern views on gas-
tritis, 239

Drugs, dangerous, withdrawal of authority
to be in possession of, 109, 207, 281, 317

Dyspepsia, chronic (J. Lochhead), 142

E

East Africa. *See* Africa

ECCLES, W. McAdam: Prolonged incapacity
following industrial accidents, 222

Egypt, foreign officials in, 140

Egyptian Branch: Report of meeting, 334

Essex, South-West, Division: Report of
meetings, 30, 222

Eye examinations, the findings of (N. Bishop
Harman), 214

Eye Service, National, 277—New central
clinic at Torquay, 277

F

FALCONER, H. Barclay, presentation to, 286

FAULDER, J. H.: Home-grown food, 141
Fees for dental anaesthetics, 189

FERNANDO, Cyril F.: Subarachnoid haemor-
rhage, 177

FERNANDO, S. E.: Rhinosporidiosis, 177
Fever, scarlet, some aspects of, and cur-
rent methods of control (A. W. Forrest),
154

Fiji Branch: Report of meeting, 240

FLEMMING, C. E. S.: Cottage hospitals, 162

FONSEKA, B. M.: Osteitis fibrosa of lower
jaw, 177

Food, home-grown (J. H. Faulder), 141

Foot problems (George Perkins), 335

FORESTIER, Jacques: Rheumatoid arthritis,
335

FORREST, A. W.: Some aspects of scarlet
fever and current methods of control, 154

FOWLER, John Black Cochrane, name of
restored to *Dentists Register*, 319

Fracture-dislocation of spine (James E.
Deale), 142

Friendly Societies' Conference, 188

G

GARRAND, Andrew Ford, disciplinary case of,
318

General Medical Council. *See* Council

Gibraltar Branch: Report of meeting, 142

GILCHRIST, Dr.: Bilateral enlargement of
glands of groin, 142

GLAISTER, John: The medico-legal aspects
of the Ruxton case, 280

Golf: Treasurer's Golf Cup competition, 292

GOODFELLOW, T. A.: Application of the
principles of medical ethics to modern
conditions of practice, 145

Goole and Selby Division: Report of
meeting, 281

GORDON, G. Douglas: Reports to insurance
companies on deceased patients, 237

GORDON, H. L.: Some ruminations on re-
search and eyewash, 29

GORDON, Thomas, disciplinary case of, 319

GRAY, Alan, disciplinary case of, 318

GRAYSON, C. C.: Entries on record envelopes,
332

GRIFFITH, Frederick Thomas, regarded as
unsuitable for service in connexion with
dental benefit, 179

GUNWARDENE, Dr.: Lessons from the clinics
of Vienna, 177

GUNWARDENE, T. H.: Osteogenesis imper-
fecta, 177

H

HADFIELD, Charles F.: Present position of
general anaesthesia, 240

Haemolytic streptococci (F. E. Daunt), 343

HAMEED, M. A.: Probably eosinophil leuk-
aemia; poliomyelitis of obscure aetiology,
281

HAMILTON, C.: The State medical system in
Russia, 74

HARMAN, N. Bishop: The findings of eye
examinations, 214

HARNETT, Lieut.-Colonel W. L.: Modern
treatment of fractures, 280

Harrogate Division: Report of meeting, 143

HARTE, Michael Henry, disciplinary case of,
320

Hastings Division: Report of meeting, 343

Hastings Prize. *See* Prize

Hertfordshire, East, Division: Report of
meeting, 280

HORDER, Lord: Experiences in America, 240

Hospital Policy, 175

Hospitals Committee: Report of meeting,
175

Hospitals, cottage (C. E. S. Flemming), 162

Hospitals, cottage, the end of, 277

Hospitals and Jewish nurses attacked in
Palestine, 149

Hydatid disease, discussion on, 280

Hyde Division: Report of meeting, 343

I

Indian Medical Service, 18, 75, 103, 115,
122, 143, 166, 179, 189, 223, 243, 249, 283,
290, 335

Insurance Acts Committee: Report of meet-
ing, 24, 125, 199, 288—Report for 1935-6,

125—Supplementary Report, 199—Election
of direct representatives: names, 262

Insurance companies, reports to on de-
ceased patients, 207, 237

INSURANCE MEDICAL SERVICE WEEK BY WEEK:

- Abandonment of practice, 184
- Amputation of finger, 218
- Anaesthetist's fee, 208
- Best interest of patient, 120
- Buying a practice, 38
- Capitation fee, 150
- Certification, 150, 260
- Certification, improper, 101
- Certification, improvement in, 23
- Certification of incapacity, 248
- Certification—psychotherapy, 218
- Circumcision, 218
- Clerk to the London Insurance Committee, 317
- Complaint for incorrect diagnosis, 23
- Complaints, diminishing number of, 276
- Deductions from practitioners' remuneration, 331
- Doctor's complaint against an insured person, 174
- Drugs required in connexion with specialist treatment, 175
- Edinburgh complaints, 101
- Emergency treatment, payment for, 157
- Expensive mistake, 287
- Extension of medical service, 150
- Failure to give information to divisional M.O., 276
- Haemorrhage following extraction of teeth, 114
- Hospital services and hospital staffs, 150, 198
- Hysteria, treatment for, fatal termination, 287
- Improper action of insurance chemist, 208
- Injection treatment for nebula of the cornea, 101
- Insulin, cost of, 317
- Laboratory and diagnostic facilities, 198
- Liver preparations: an Edinburgh note, 316
- Loans for purchase of medical practices, 150
- Medical benefit in a country area, 218
- Medical benefit for persons under 16, 302
- Mortgages, medical, 276
- Mortgaging insurance practices, 156
- New consolidated regulations, 150
- Notes without comment, 261
- Panel Conference, 150
- Patient applying to his old doctor after removal, 120
- Partner who is not a deputy, 113
- Partnership agreements, 316
- Physiotherapy under the National Health Insurance Act, 207
- Post-graduate study, 150
- Prescribing, excessive, 316
- Prescribing, cost of, measures for reducing, 316
- Pregnancy and confinement, 164, 184
- Pregnancy and incapacity, 185, 197
- Range of medical service cases, 120
- Range of service—psychotherapy, 120
- Refusal of hospital treatment until too late, 287
- Rural practitioners: post-graduate courses and special subsidies, 287
- Rural practitioners in Scotland, 331
- Scottish Health Services, 248
- Strength of approved societies' funds, 121
- Surgery accommodation, 260
- Surgical supports, special, 276

Insurance, National Health:

- Correspondence. *See* Subheading below
- Dental benefit, 25, 179, 198—Unsuitable for service under, 179, 198
- Dental Benefit. Regulations, 1936: The monstrous fourth item, 170
- Friendly Societies' Conference, 188
- Ophthalmic benefit, 297, 320—New amending regulations, 320
- Regional medical officers in Scotland, 290

CORRESPONDENCE:

- Approved society and the R.M.O., 166, 178
- Capitation fee, revision of, 261
- Certification, 74
- Certification, improper, 114
- Cost of living index number and the capitation fee, 114
- Dental benefit, 25, 179—Unsuitable for service under, 179
- Medical benefit for persons under 16, 332
- Panel Conference proceedings, publication of, 255

- Pensions for panel practitioners, 321
- Record envelopes, entries on, 332

Insurance practitioners and the B.M.A., 4
Ipswich, measles epidemic in, 217
Irish Free State Medical Union (I.M.A. and B.M.A.): Appointment of a medical secretary, 18—Report of meetings, 26, 39

J

- JAYASURIYA, J. H. F.: Cerebral tumour, 177—Stab wound of spinal cord, 177
- JONES, Owen Richard, withdrawal of authority to deal with dangerous drugs, 317
- JONES, Thomas: Diagnosis of neoplasm of the colon, 142

K

- KARUNARATNE, W. A. E.: Pathology of pneumoconiosis, 177
- KENNEDY, John: Withdrawal of authority to deal with dangerous drugs, 281
- Kent Branch: Report of meeting, 29
- Kesteven Division: Report of meeting, 334
- Kingston-on-Thames Division: Report of meeting, 293
- KNOWLES, John, disciplinary case of, 320
- KUNERATNAM, I. T.: Volvulus complicating pregnancy, 29

L

- LAMBORN, W.: Tsetse fly problem in the Northern Province, 165—Transmission of leprosy, 334
- Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Report of meeting, 145
- LAWTON, Kingsley Eric, withdrawal of authority to be in possession of dangerous drugs, 207
- LEACH, Agnes I. Muir: Some aspects of rickets and renal rickets, 343
- Leeds Division: Report of meeting, 241
- Life, prolongation of (W. Cameron Davidson), 142
- Lincoln Division: Report of meeting, 281
- Lincolnshire Branch: Report of meeting, 30
- LOCHHEAD, J.: Chronic dyspepsia, 142
- LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.: "Tick typhus," 29
- London Insurance Practitioners' annual dinner, 219
- London Public Medical Service, 290, 332—Extension of, 332

M

- MACALPINE, J. B.: Bladder diseases, their diagnosis and treatment, 334
- MCCARREN, John, disciplinary case of, 319
- MCCREA, R.: The office and duties of a coroner, 142
- MCGILLIVRAY, D. M.: Certification, 74
- McKINNON, John Alexander, disciplinary case of, 319
- MAPLE, W. N.: Extension of public medical services, 102
- MARETT, R. R.: Popular lecture on anthropology and medicine, 110
- MARKS, Urban: Air raids and the general practitioner, 293
- MARTIN, James Charles, appointed Medical Secretary to the Irish Free State Medical Union (I.M.A. and B.M.A.), 18
- Maternity services, 26
- MATHER, S. N.: Stone in left kidney; chronic osteomyelitis of tibia; osteoma of frontal sinus following trauma, 281
- MATHIE, John Park, withdrawal of authority to be in possession of dangerous drugs, 109
- MAXWELL, Aymer Douglas, disciplinary case of, 310
- Measles epidemic in Ipswich, 217
- Medical charities, 337
- Medical coroners. *See* Coroners
- Medical ethics and modern conditions of practice (T. A. Goodfellow), 145
- Medical practitioners, education of for industry (Harold E. Collier), 314
- Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 185
- Medical representation on local authorities, 258
- Medical services, national, 289

- Medicine and party politics, 321
- Medicine and the State, interaction of (H. R. Tighe), 279
- Medico-political action, 238
- MENNELL, James: General uses of physiotherapy and manipulative diseases, 334
- Mental disorder in Scotland, 341
- Middlesex, West, Division: Report of meeting, 30
- Midwives Bill, 5
- MILLER, Archibald, disciplinary case of, 319
- MILLS, P. Tynan: Psychotherapeutic treatment of rheumatism, with special reference to the scope of the treatment given at the Rheuma Spa, 30
- Mombasa Division: Report of meeting, 281
- Morpeth Division: Report of meeting, 240
- MOYLE, H. H.: An approved society and the R.M.O., 178
- MURRAY, E. Farquhar: The place of general practitioners in a national maternity service and their remuneration, 240

N

- NAVARATNAM, S. L.: Balantidial dysentery, 29
- Navy, Royal: Medical Service, 18, 26, 74, 103, 115, 122, 143, 151, 166, 178, 189, 208, 223, 243, 249, 262, 283, 290, 323, 335, 341. *See also* Journal Index
- Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 18, 26, 74, 103, 115, 122, 143, 151, 166, 189, 208, 223, 243, 248, 262, 283, 323, 335, 341. *See also* Journal Index
- NEIL, Lieut.-Colonel J. Hardie: Anatomy of the bronchi, 240
- Neurotic in general practice (H. Crichton-Miller), 280
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne Division: Report of meeting, 334
- NEWELL, A. G.: Cost of living index number and the capitation fee, 114
- NIGAM, Captain K. S.: Cervical rib in a girl of 16, 281—Pyloric obstruction; Cervical rib; Varicose ulcer of leg, 343
- Norfolk, West, Division: Report of meetings, 30, 240
- NORMAN, R. A.: Pensions for panel practitioners, 321
- North of England Branch: Report of meeting, 142
- Northumberland, North, Division: Report of meeting, 334
- Notes of the week, 1, 21, 33, 153, 161, 169, 181, 205, 213, 245, 257, 285, 297, 313, 325
- Nyasaland Branch: Report of meetings, 165, 334

O

- O'DRISCOLL, Florence Joseph, disciplinary case of, 319
- Ophthalmic benefit, 297, 320. *See also* Insurance
- Ophthalmic. *See also* Eye
- O'SULLIVAN, Ernest Stanley, disciplinary case of, 319
- Over-seas Branches and Divisions: Conference of members from, 106—Work of the Dominions Committee, 106—Results of the World Tour, 107—Port vaccination certificates, 107—Private practitioners in State hospitals, 108—Study leave, 108—Other Colonial Service questions, 109

P

- Palestine, attacks on hospitals and Jewish nurses in, 149
- Panel Conference, 126, 150, 225, 255—Report of meeting, 225—Dinner, 235—Publication of proceedings, 255
- Panel Conference, Scottish, cancellation of, 161
- PANTING, Charles H.: Extension of the public medical service, 18
- PARKER, William, presentation to, 297
- PARRY, L. A.: Reports of the Annual Representative Meeting, 102
- PAUL, Dr.: Substitute for the gum elastic catheter, 177
- PAUL, Milroy: Tuberculosis of the spine, with Kohler's disease of the tarsal scaphoid; chronic intussusception; cancerous glands of groin treated with radium; neurofibroma of popliteal space; neurofibromas of the larger nerve trunks, 29

Pensions for panel practitioners. *See* Insurance Correspondence
 PERKINS, George: Foot problems, 335
 Peterborough Division: Report of meeting, 280
 PETHER, G. C.: Medicine and party politics, 321
 Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 326—Provisions affecting medical men, 326
 PORT, John Henry, disciplinary case of, 320
 Portsmouth Division: Report of meetings, 240, 335
 PORTWAY, Robert Louis, disciplinary case of, 319
 Practice, private: What is private practice? 114, 122
 Practitioners, untraceable, 185
 Presentations, 73, 274, 286, 297
 Preston Division: Report of meetings, 240, 334
 Private practice. *See* Practice
 Prize, Sir Charles Hastings Clinical, 14, 176, 322, 333, 342

PROBLEMS IN PRACTICE, 4, 22, 155, 163, 172, 183, 195, 206, 216, 237, 246, 260, 274, 286, 300, 315, 329, 341
 Anaesthetics, 5
 Announcement of specialist practice, 4
 Application for appointments, 5
 Articles in the lay press, 316
 Assistants, remuneration of, 155
 Assistantship with a view to partnership, 172
 Births, notifications of, 163, 195
 Certificates under Workmen's Compensation Act, 22
 Caveat emptor, 286
 Certifying factory surgeons, 237
 Commissions and dichotomy, 36
 Compulsory attendance, 155
 Courtesy calls, 5
 Cremation, 155
 Debt collection, 246
 Defence Services—payment of tax on gratuities, 246
 Dying declarations, 163
 Emergency treatment in road accidents, 184
 Ethical rules for medical inspectors, 206
 Ethics of medical consultations, 195
 Fees for attendance in civil courts in England and Wales, 274, 286
 Fees for attendance in courts in Scotland, 300
 Gifts and legacies to medical practitioners, 23
 Industrial diseases, notification of, 315
 Infectious diseases, notification of, 315
 Intraprofessional obligations, 183
 Locumtenents' work, 36
 Malpraxis, 163
 Medical witness, 260
 Mental disorders, 329—The position in England and Wales, 329
 Mental disorder in Scotland, 341
 Operations and consent, 22
 Ophthalmic benefit, 286
 Partners, duties and rights of, 237
 Partners in relation to outside persons, 246
 Partnerships, 216
 Poisons, labelling of, 4
 Practising in a locality after negotiations for purchase, 23
 Rating assessment of doctor's house, 216
 Reports to insurance companies on deceased patients, 207
 Specialists, rights of, 172. *See also* Intraprofessional
 Water rate and dispensing, 216

Prolapse of the uterus and its treatment (J. Chakraverti), 157
 Proprietary preparations, examination of, 206
 Public Health Committee: Report of meeting, 249
 Public health Notes, 5, 37, 100, 154, 173, 196, 216, 247, 275, 301, 330—Blind, welfare of, 216—Food adulteration, 197—Infectious disease contacts, exclusion from school of, 310—Measles epidemic at Ipswich, 217—Medical examination under the Superannuation Act, 173—Organization of public health services, 247—Overcrowding, 216—Oyster purification, 196—Pre-school child, 275—Public assistance domiciliary medical service, 330—Public health medi-

cal service, 174—Puerperal fever in a maternity home, 100—Some aspects of scarlet fever and current methods of control (A. W. Forrest), 154—Shellfish, polluted, 196—Shops, sanitation of, 173—Tuberculosis: examination of contacts, 217—Tuberculosis, pulmonary, variation in type of, 275
 Public Medical Services: Conference of representatives, 303
 Public medical service, extension of, 18, 102
 Public Medical Service, London, 290, 332—Extension of, 332
 Public Medical Services: history and present activities, 298
 PUDDY, E.: Pensions for panel practitioners, 321
 Puerperal fever in a maternity home, 100

R

Radiology: its background and future (Maitland Beath), 343
 Radiology group, proposed, 6
 Regional medical officers in Scotland, 290
 Research and eyewash (H. L. Gordon), 29
 Rheumatoid arthritis (Jacques Forestier), 335
 Richmond Division: Report of meetings, 221, 343
 Rickets and renal rickets, some aspects of (Alice I. Muir Leach), 343
 Rochdale Division: Report of meeting, 177
 Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division: Report of meeting, 334
 ROSE, E. E. F.: Improper certification, 114
 Rugby Division: Report of meetings, 141, 279
 Russia, State medical system in, 74

S

SCHOFIELD, A. T.: Scientific diets for African children, 29
 Scholarships and grants, 138
 Science Committee: Report of meetings, 138
 Scotland: Mental disorder in, 341
 Scottish Committee: Report of meeting, 210
 SEATON, R. E.: The medical witness, 280
 Secret remedies, the Association and, 182, 194
 SENANAYAKE, I. A.: Balantidial dysentery, 29
 SEQUEIRA, J. H.: Carotinaemia in Europeans in the Tropics, 29
 Sheffield Division: Report of meeting, 30
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Report of meetings, 240, 293
 SHELLEY, H. M.: Medico-legal cases, with special reference to poisons, 165
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Report of meeting, 281
 Silicosis in Shropshire (A. C. Watkin), 293
 SINNATAMBY, Dr.: Caecal amoebiasis, 177
 SMITH, Robert Moonie, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 198—Disciplinary case of, 320
 South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of meeting, 280
 South-Western Branch: Report of meeting, 142
 STANLEY, Colonel H. V.: Air raid precautions, with special reference to mustard gas, 221
 State medical system in Russia, 74
 Stirling Branch: Report of meeting, 281
 STONES, R. Y.: Significance of trachomatous conjunctivitis, 29
 STRATFORD, Howard M.: London Public Medical Service, 290
 Streptococci, haemolytic (F. E. Daunt), 343
 Sudan Branch: Report of meeting, 343
 Suffolk, South, Division: Report of meetings 143, 343
 Suffolk, West, Division: Report of meetings, 241, 335
 SUNDELL, C. E.: Physiological misfits in children, 343
 Surrey Branch: Report of meeting, 143
 Sussex Branch: Report of meeting, 30
 Swanse Division: Report of meetings, 279, 293

T

TAYLOR, Albert Charles Hellyer, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 25—Disciplinary case of, 320
 TAYLOR-THOMAS, F. S.: National medical services, 289
 THOMPSON, R. J., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 25
 THOMSON, F. G.: Principles of hydrological treatment and their application to certain diseases, 334
 TIGHE, H. R.: Interaction of medicine and the State, 279
 Torquay: New central eye clinic opened, 277
 Tower Hamlets Division: Report of meeting, 334
 TOWNSEND, Colonel R. S.: Dorsal dislocation of hip-joint, 281
 TRACEY, Thomas, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 198
 TRACEY, Thomas Fielding, disciplinary case of, 319
 TURNER, Wing Commander H. M. Stanley: Air raid precautions, 339
 Tyneside Division: Report of meetings, 177, 240, 343

U

UNGLEY, C. C.: Polyneuritis of nutritional origin: the role of vitamin B deficiency, 343
 United Provinces Branch: Report of meetings, 30, 281, 343
 Untraceable practitioners, 185
 Uterus, prolapse of, and its treatment (J. Chakraverti), 157

V

VINT, F. W.: Analysis of 1,000 post-mortem examinations on Kenya natives, 29

W

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Report of meeting, 241
 WAKELEY, Cecil: Thyrotoxicosis, 293
 Wales, North, Branch: Report of meetings, 30, 142
 Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Report of meeting, 75
 WAMBEEK, Wing Commander W. G. L.: Physical efficiency in flying, 334
 Warrington Division: Report of meeting, 142
 Warwick and Leamington Division: Report of meetings, 141, 279, 334
 WATKIN, A. C.: Silicosis in Shropshire, 293
 WATTS, A. M.: Air raid precautions, 277
 West Bromwich and Smethwick Division: Report of meetings, 29, 280
 WESTWORTH, R. J., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 25
 WHIGHAM, J. R. M.: Modern treatment of fractures, 334
 WHITE, J. Stanley: Clinical application of the sex hormones, 240
 WICKRAMASURIYA, G. A.: Investigation into the problem of malaria and ankylostomiasis as factors in maternal and foetal mortality, 29—Malaria in pregnant women treated with quinine, 177
 WILLCOX, Sir William: Immunity in acute infection, 334
 WILSON, J. Frederick: Medical benefit for persons under 16, 332
 WILSON, W. A.: The controlled experiment in medicine, 29
 WOOD, G. Nesbitt: Publication of Panel Conference proceedings, 255
 WYLLIE, W. G.: Recurrent attacks of biliousness, headache, vomiting, and fever in children, 334

Y

Yorkshire Branch: Report of meeting, 143
 Yorkshire, East, Branch: Report of meeting, 280

British Medical Journal

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1936

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL
ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1936

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A

ABESHOUSE, B. S.: Torsion of the spermatic cord, 482
 ABITEBOUL, J.: Herpetic meningitis, 325
 Abortion, study of, 317
 Abortions, febrile, sequels of, 54
 Abscess, pelvic, 361
 Abscess, peritonsillar, treatment of, 6
 Abscess, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, 446
 Abscess of Skene's glands, 429
 Acetylcholine, intra-arterial, 231
 Acetylcholine in ozaena, 353
 Achlorhydria, hypochromic anaemia, and pregnancy, 250
 Acid-base equilibrium in anaesthesia, 50
 Acid-base equilibrium in whooping-cough, 411
 Acne rosacea, diet in, 308
 Acrocyanosis, the circulatory fault in, 4
 Actinomycosis of Fallopian tube, 117
 Actinomycosis of jaw, early, 462
 ADAIR, F. L.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 537
 Addison's disease, 351, 401
 Adiposity of the climacteric, 450
 Adrenaline, action of on blood gases, 497
 Adrenaline in asthma, 248, 399
 Adrenaline, inhalation of, 399
 Agar, crystal-violet, reaction of staphylococci, 414
 Air-driven ultracentrifuge, a new, 229
 AJO, C.: Pathogenic properties of diphtheroid bacilli, 75
 Alkalis, bile-acid, in streptococcal infections, 170
 AKERBLUM, V.: Intravenous anaesthesia with eunarcon, 52
 ALBESCO, V. I.: Active immunization against scarlet fever, 59
 Alcohol injections for relief of pain, 106, 107
 Alcoholism, chronic, oral complications of, 384
 Alcoholization of intercostal nerves in tuberculosis, 347
 Alkaline therapy and iron utilization, 437
 ALLEN, I. M.: Spinal symptoms with lymphadenoma, 534
 Allergic reactions in arthritic patients, 38
 ALMKVIST, J.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 86
 AMEUILLE: Pulmonary arteriography in the living, 175
 Ammonium chloride in oedema, 373
 Amputation of a limb under local anaesthesia, 43
 Anaemia, hypochromic, achlorhydria, and pregnancy, 250
 Anaemia, hypochromic, in pregnancy, prevention of, 93
 Anaemia neonatorum, 246
 Anaemia, pernicious, hog's stomach in, 303
 Anaemia in pregnancy, 537
 Anaesthesia, acid-base equilibrium in, 50
 Anaesthesia, cyclopropane, 200
 Anaesthesia, eunarcon, 199
 Anaesthesia, eunarcon, intravenously, 52, 508
 Anaesthesia, evipan, in major surgery, 356
 Anaesthesia, evipan sodium, in obstetrics, 198
 Anaesthesia, local, for amputation of a limb, 43
 Anaesthesia, pernocton, for induction, 355
 Anaesthesia, spinal, controllable, 51
 Anaesthesia, spinal, graduated, 201
 Anaesthesia, spinal, headache after, 507

Anaesthesia, splanchnic, 354
 Analgesia, paraldehyde, in labour, 357
 ANDERSEN, B.: Anaemia neonatorum, 246
 ANDERSEN, O.: Spina bifida occulta and enuresis nocturna, 234
 Aneurysms of the hand, 439
 Angina pectoris, 455
 Angioma planus, radium therapy in, 271
 Angioma of urethra, 396
 Aniline dye workers, hygiene of, 60
 Ankylosis, vertebral, parathyroidectomy in, 392
 ANSELMO, K. J.: Irradiation of cervical cancer, 74
 Antirabic vaccine in idiopathic epilepsy, 331
 Anti-typhoid inoculation, 149
 Aortic disease, diagnosis of, 78
 Apoplexy, utero-placental, 253, 254
 Appendicitis in acute infectious disease, 188
 Appendicitis, chronic, spasmodic pyloric stenosis in, 146
 Appendicitis, diagnosis of, 237
 Appendicitis, epidemic, 521
 Argyria uteri, 17
 ARNSPERGER, S.: Prevention of idiopathic high blood pressure, 456
 Arterial hypertension, 365
 Arterial obliterations of the lower limbs, surgical treatment of, 123
 Arterial occlusions, acute, papaverine in, 49
 Arterectomy in Buerger's disease, 194
 Arteriography of cerebral injuries, 529
 Arteriography, pulmonary, in the living, 175
 Arteriosclerosis, early diagnosis of, 235
 Arthritic patients, allergic reactions in, 38
 Arthritis, chronic, psychological factors in, 70
 Arthritis of hip, Graber-Duvernay operation for, 393
 Arthritis treated with a streptococcal vaccine, 29
 Arthritis treated with x rays, 309
 Asbestos dust, exposure to, 21
 Asbestosis, pulmonary, 518
 Asthma, adrenaline in, 248, 399
 Asthma, intravenous reactions in, 1
 Asthma, juvenile, 403
 A.T. 10 in psoriasis pustulosa, 426. *See also* Ergosterol
 Atmocaenis uteri, 204
 Atropine in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 417
 Atropine treatment of high blood pressure, 68
 Auditory sensitivity, 312
 Autovaccine treatment of purulent otitis media, 310
 AXHAUSEN, G.: Early actinomycosis of the jaw, 462
 AZEVEDO, F. de Carvalho: The safe period, 224

B

BAASTRUP, C. I.: Radiology in coccidiodynia, 336
 BACCAL, S. F.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 499
 Bacillus Calmette-Guerin vaccination in Western Europe, 385
 Bacillus, diphtheroid, pathogenic properties of, 75
 Bacillus paratyphosus B cholecystitis, 37
 Bacillus, typhoid, Y-receptor, biological characteristics of, 476

BACKER-GRÖNDAHL, N.: Paraffin stoppings in pulmonary tuberculosis, 213—Headache after spinal anaesthesia, 507
 BAMES, H. O.: Plastic operations on the breast, 64
 BANG, O.: Serum therapy of scarlet fever, 127—Prontosil in erysipelas, 505
 BARÁTH, E.: Subtotal thyroidectomy in high blood pressure, 196
 BARBER, H. H.: Blood serum lipoids in cancer, 513
 BARDENHEUER, F. H.: Treatment of metrorrhagia, 493
 BARIETY, M.: Staphylococcal erysiploid, 184
 BARKAN, O.: Pathogenesis of glaucoma, 131
 BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.: Hypercholesterolemia of pregnancy, 95
 BASTENIE, P.: Sequels of myocardial infarction, 23
 BASTERRA, J.: Mydriasis in intracapsular cataract extraction, 295
 Bathing followed by schistosome dermatitis, 79
 BAUMANN, J.: Klein's cancer reaction, 415
 BATTRO, A.: Intra-arterial acetylcholine, 231
 BAUMANN, W.: Induced reflex epilepsy, 223
 BAYER, L.: Larocain in acute gastric ulcer, 108
 BECKER, S. W.: Physical therapy in syphilis, 195
 BEHR, W.: Post-diphtherial paralyses, 139
 BELL, F. G.: Ulcerative colitis, 395
 BELL, H. O.: Diagnosis of whooping-cough, 342
 BELOT, M. J.: Total telerradiotherapy, 30
 BENACCHIO, L.: Action of adrenaline on blood gases, 497
 BENHAMOU, E.: Ouabain in cardiac affections, 84
 BENNETT, G. E.: Cysts of the semilunar cartilages, 327
 BENTHIN, W.: Uterine myomata, 510
 Benzedrine sulphate in gastro-intestinal spasm, 288
 BÉRARD, L.: Radiography of pharyngolaryngeal tumours, 174
 BERENGER DE LA PAZ, A.: Spontaneous fracture of tibia, 46
 BERENS, C.: Irido-corneosclerectomy for glaucoma, 292—Crystal-violet agar reaction of staphylococci, 414
 BERGER, W.: Chronic tuberculous polyarthritis, 141
 BERNER, O.: Traumatic and cerebral haemorrhages, 258
 BERNSTEIN, A.: Graber-Duvernay operation for arthritis of hip, 393
 BESREDKA, A.: Local intestinal immunization, 514
 BEST, H.: Acute nephritis, 526
 B-toxin formation by staphylococci, 256
 BILMANN, G.: Primary cancer of the lungs, 83
 Bile-acid alkalis in streptococcal infections, 170
 Bilirubin, blood, significance of, 76
 Birth injuries, late effects of, 109
 BRISCOE, J.: A new air-driven ultracentrifuge, 229
 BLANC, G.: Active immunization against typhus, 85
 BLANKENHORN, M. A.: Oral complications of chronic alcoholism, 384
 Bleeding, atmocaenis uteri, 204

BLOMQUIST, I.: Tuberculosis in asylums, 390
 Blood bilirubin, significance of the, 76
 Blood, composition of, seasonal changes in the, 19
 Blood gases, action of adrenaline on, 497
 Blood pressure, high, atropine treatment of, 68
 Blood pressure, high, idiopathic, prevention of, 456
 Blood regeneration after haematemesis, 389
 Blood replacement in intraperitoneal haemorrhage, 374
 Blood sedimentation rate, influence of vagotropic and sympathicotropic drugs on, 321
 Blood sedimentation test and hypernephromas, 56
 Blood sedimentation test, vagaries of, 183
 Blood serum lipoids in cancer, 513
 Blood studies in infancy, 404
 Blood transfusion in meningococcal meningitis, 197
 Blue sclerotics. *See* Sclerotics
 BLUMER, G.: Pericarditis epistemiocardiaca, 263
 BOAS, H.: Meinicke's new tuberculosis reaction, 344
 BOGORAS, N.: Plastic reconstruction of the penis, 165
 BOLLER, R.: Vitamin A in the urine, 301
 BOLOGNESE, D.: Hypodermic injection of liver extracts, 66
 Bone tumours. *See* Tumours
 BONNET, J. F.: Diagnosis of whooping-cough, 205
 BONSORFF, B. von: Granulocytopenia, 41
 BORTINI, E.: Treatment of the menopause, 16
 BOUDÈNES, G.: Radiography of pharyngolaryngeal tumours, 174
 BOURG, R.: Biological test in ectopic pregnancy, 448
 BOYLE, S. F.: Pathogenesis of glaucoma, 131
 BRAHME, L.: Peptic ulcer of the jejunum, 465
 Brain cortex calcification and haemangiomas, 333
 Brain trauma, pathology of, 535
 BRAYBORT, C. L.: Rheumatism and scarlatinal endocarditis, 232
 BRANCH, C. D.: Acute cholecystitis, 264
 BRAULT, P.: Utero-placental apoplexy, 253
 Breast, plastic operations on the, 64
 BROCARD, H.: Staphylococcal erysiploid, 184
 BROEK, J. C.: Recovery from gonococcal meningitis, 40
 BROGSITTER, A. M.: Prognosis of chronic articular rheumatism, 158
 Bromide content of the body, 453
 Bromine in the body, 540
 Bronchitis, laryngo-tracheo, acute, 468
 Bronchography and bronchoscopy in carcinoma of the lung, 470
 Bronchoscopy in haemoptysis, 313
 BROWN, T.: Bacteriology of puerperal infection, 18
 BRUNET, W. M.: Non-specific urethritis, 520
 BRUNNER, O.: Vitamin A in the urine, 301
 BRUUN, E.: Treatment of arthritis with a streptococcal vaccine, 29
 BRYCE, Lucy M.: β -toxin formation by staphylococci, 256
 BUCH, H.: Periarthritis of the humerus, 438
 Buerger's disease, arteriotomy in, 194
 BULL, P.: Operation for mediastinal tumours, 63
 BURGESS, A. M.: Infective mononucleosis, 516
 BURGMANN, W.: Meinicke's serum reaction in tuberculosis, 207
 BUSCHKE, F.: Single myeloma of bone, 265

C

Caesarean section, lower segment, 407
 Caesarean section, technique of, 475
 CAFFIER, P.: Transit of the human ovum, 279
 Calcaemia and ozaena, 314
 Calcaemia in abnormal pregnancy, 382
 Calcium and potassium in hypertension, 135
 Calculi, preputial, 47
 Calculi, prostatic, 25
 Calculi, urethral, autochthonous, 5
 Calculi, urinary, post-operative complications of, 458
 CAMINITI, S.: Experimental treatment of tetanus, 486

Cancer, blood serum lipoids in, 513
 Cancer of cervix, irradiation of, 74
 Cancer of cervix, radium in, 473
 Cancer, hypopharyngeal, treatment of, 335
 Cancer of gall-bladder, primary, 193
 Cancer, inoperable, life expectation in, 266
 Cancer of lung, bronchography and bronchoscopy in, 470
 Cancer of the lungs, primary, 83
 Cancer, Mendeléeff test for, 433
 Cancer of oesophagus, 44, 45
 Cancer reaction, Klein's, 57, 415
 Cancer of the skin, soft x rays in, 424
 Cancer and tuberculosis, 255
 Cancer of the uterus, 410
 Cancer of vagina, primary, 114
 Cancrum oris, 210
 CANTERO, A.: Use of pitressin, 487
 CANTRIL, S. T.: Single myeloma of bone, 265
 Carbon monoxide poisoning and tobacco smoke, 3
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 Cardiac affections, ouabain in, 84
 CARLSON, F. G.: Diphtherial meningitis, 77
 CARROSSINI, G.: Primary carcinoma of the vagina, 114
 CARRIÈRE, G.: Epidural lipiodol in sciatica, 289
 CARSTENS, J. H. G.: Recovery from gonococcal meningitis, 40
 CASINI, A.: Autochthonous urethral calculi, 5—Angioma of urethra, 396
 CASO, J. V.: Oxalaemia in pregnancy and the puerperium, 36
 Cataract extraction, intracapsular, mydriasis in, 295
 Cataract operation, technique of, 447
 Cavities, tuberculous, mechanics and biology of, 120
 CEDERMARK, J.: Necrosis of the femoral head after pegging, 238
 CELLA, C.: Physiology of tubal musculature, 341
 Centrifuge: A new air-driven ultracentrifuge, 229
 Cerebral complications of serum sickness, 533
 Cerebral confusion and commotion, 530
 Cerebral injuries, arteriography of, 529
 Cerebro-spinal fever, 499
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 Cervical dilatation, mechanism of, 494
 Cervical rib, familial incidence of, 369
 Cervix, precancerous conditions of the, 252
 CHANG, C.: Diabetes and phthisis, 387
 CHAUL, H.: X-ray therapy and radium therapy, 488
 CHAPMAN, G. H.: Crystal-violet agar reaction of staphylococci, 414
 CHAPUY, A.: Spasmodic pyloric stenosis in chronic appendicitis, 146
 CHATAGNON, P. A. (and C. CHATAGNON): Bromide content of the body, 453
 CHAUVIN: Malpighian epithelioma of prostate, 143
 CHÉRIDJIAN, Z.: Acetylcholine in ozaena, 353
 Chloral intolerance, 272
 Cholecystitis, acute, 264, 459
 Cholecystitis, paratyphoid B, experimental, 37
 Cholecystography after cholecystostomy, 492
 CHOPRA, R. N.: Indophenol-reducing substances in the urine, 541
 CHRISTENSEN, L. Ö.: Malacia ossis lunati, 215
 CHU, FU-TANG: Cancrum oris, 210
 CHYDENIUS, J. J.: Radium in cancer of the cervix, 473
 Circulatory failure, treatment of, 28
 Circulatory fault in acrocyanosis, 4
 CIULIN, V.: Active immunization against scarlet fever, 59
 Claudication, intermittent, 352
 CLERENS, J.: Bronchography and bronchoscopy in carcinoma of the lung, 470
 Climacteric, adiposity of the, 450
 Climacteric psychoses, frequency of, 72
 CLINE, W. B.: Delirium tremens, 345
 Coccycodynia, radiology in, 336
 Cod-liver oil dressings in osteomyelitis, 285
 Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 291
 COHEN-SOLAL, S.: Suppuration in the iliopsoas muscle, 287
 Cold, the common, 302
 COLEBROOK, L.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 359
 COLEMAN, J. V.: Delirium tremens, 345
 COLES, A. C.: Virus bodies in poradenitis venerea, 478
 Colitis, ulcerative, 395

COLLINS, C. G.: X-ray applications to the pituitary for menopausal complaints, 173
 Colon, polyposis, disseminated, of, 348
 Coma hypochloaemicum, 233
 Comatose patients, reflex synergias in, 69
 Complement-fixation reaction in variola, 363
 Complement fixation in Weil's disease, 477
 Conception: The safe period, 224
 CONE, R. E.: Diverticulum of female urethra, 495
 Conjunctiva, lymphoma of the, 444
 CONSTANTINESCO, I.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 CONSTANTINESCO, S.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 Convulsions, ether, 509
 CO poisoning. *See* Carbon monoxide
 Copper in commercial peptones, 413
 Coronary ligation, myocardial changes after, 452
 Corpus luteum hormone in the human placenta, 91
 CORRIGAN, J. C.: Prevention of hypochromic anaemia in pregnancy, 93
 CORT, W. W.: Schistosome dermatitis from bathing, 79
 CORYLLOS, P. N.: Mechanics and biology of tuberculous cavities, 120
 COSTA, A.: Histology of suprarenal capsules, 300
 COWDRY, E. V.: Effects of concentrated viosterol, 496
 CRAIG, W. S.: Meningitis in the newborn, 406
 CRAIGIE, J.: Complement-fixation reaction in variola, 363
 CRILE, G.: Surgical treatment of hypertension, 368
 CRISTAU: Antityphoid inoculation, 149
 CROCKER, W. J.: Diagnosis of appendicitis, 237
 CROIZAT, P.: Villous tumours of the rectum, 24
 CRUZ, A. F.: Parathyroid function and muscle chemistry, 259
 Crystal-violet agar reaction of staphylococci, 414
 CUÉNOD, A.: New researches in trachoma, 293
 CULLER, A. M.: Ocular syphilis, 129
 CUMMINGS, E. H. T.: Keloid following small-pox, 88
 CUNNINGHAM, D.: Injection treatment of reducible hernia, 240
 CUNNINGHAM, J.: Infective mononucleosis, 516
 CUTLER, M.: Single myeloma of bone, 265
 Cyclopropane anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Cysts of Fallopian tube, axial rotation of, 34
 Cysts of the semilunar cartilages, 327
 CZYZAK, J.: Congenital oedema of the foetus, 94

D

DA GRADI, A.: Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary abscess, 466
 DAŃNOW, I.: Vitamin C in herpes simplex and zoster, 427
 DALLEMAGNE, M. J.: The acid-base equilibrium in anaesthesia, 50
 DANIELS, A. L.: Vitamin C requirements, 434
 DAMBRIN, L.: Amputation of a limb under local anaesthesia, 43
 DAUBIN, M. J.: Treatment of essential facial neuralgia, 221
 DAVID, G. C.: Aneurysms of the hand, 439
 Death, foetal, lactation as a sign of, 153
 Death, sudden, and xanthomatosis, 326
 DE GRÓSZ, Stephen: Diseases of the eye, 491
 DEJARDIN, L.: Arteriotomy in Buerger's disease, 194
 DELCHEF: Investigation by lipiodol in cases of spina bifida occulta, 397
 Delirium tremens, 345
 Delivery, symphyseal rupture during, 35
 DEMOLE, M.: Addison's disease, 351
 Dental caries: Causes of, 418—Prevention of, 498
 Dental decay and malnutrition, 304
 Dermatitis, schistosome, from bathing, 79
 Dermatoses, generalized, fever therapy for, 126
 DESCLIN, L.: Influence of folliculin on pituitary transplants, 116
 DESGREZ: Pulmonary arteriography in the living, 175
 DE SNOO, K.: Mechanism of cervical dilatation, 494

DE TAKÁTS, G.: Papaverine in acute arterial occlusions, 49
 Diabetes in children, 249
 Diabetes mellitus, renal lesions in, 280
 Diabetes and sea-sickness, 160
 Diabetes and tuberculosis, 387
 Diabetic psychoses, 42
 Diathermy and ether lavage in gall-stone surgery, 239
 DIECKMANN, W. J.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 537
 DIEHL, H. S.: Scarlet fever immunization during an epidemic, 10
 DIENST, C.: Therapeutic value of sugar, 485
 Diet in acne rosacea, 308
 Digitalis in paroxysmal tachycardia, 268
 Diphtheria, electrocardiography in, 416
 Diphtheria immunization and Schick tests, 346
 Diphtheria among the immunized, 20
 Diphtherial hemiplegia, 162, 163
 Diphtherial meningitis, 77
 Diphtheroid bacilli, pathogenic properties of, 75
Diplococcus crassus septicaemia, 155
 DIRECTOR, W.: Fever therapy for generalized dermatoses, 126
 Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
 Diverticulum of female urethra, 495
 DOMENECH, F.: Calcium and potassium in hypertension, 135
 DORNICKX, C. J. G.: Complement fixation in Weil's disease, 477
 DOUGLAS, E.: Sarcoma of the stomach, 502
 Drug addiction, insulin therapy in, 241
 Drugs, vagotropic and sympathicotropic, influence of on blood sedimentation rate, 321
 DUKE, F.: Vaccine therapy of gonorrhoea, 441
 DUFOURMENTEL, L.: Complications of nasal fractures, 467
 DUPONT, P.: Gonococcal pulmonary suppuration, 159
 DURAND, E.: Gastro-duodenal haemorrhage, 104
 Dye workers, aniline, hygiene of, 60
 Dynamic speed of vision test, 446
 Dysentery, Shiga, irradiated vaccines of, 182
 Dysmenorrhoea, sympathectomy in, 319
 Dystocia from tetany, 360
 Dystrophy, muscular, progressive, 148

E

Ear: Middle-ear disease, 489
 Ear, pain in, overlooked causes of, 14
 EARNshaw, P. A.: Dental decay and malnutrition, 304
 EBBEHÖJ, E.: Soft x rays in skin cancer, 424
 EBBEHÖJ, K.: Prognosis in lymphogranulomatosis, 2
 ECKEL, J. L.: Pathology of brain trauma, 535
 Eczema, pathogenesis of, 156
 EDSTRÖM, G.: Rheumatism and housing, 480
 EDWARDS, A. Tudor: Carcinoma of oesophagus, 45
 EHRHARDT, C.: Corpus luteum hormone in the human placenta, 91
 ELDAHL, A.: Vagaries of the sedimentation test, 183
 Electrocutation followed by Parkinsonism, 377
 ELDEN, C. A.: Progesterone in treatment, 338
 Electrocardiography in diphtheria, 416
 Electrotherapy in neuralgia and neuritis, 290
 ELIAS, S.: Transient hemiplegia in heart disease, 284
 ELLIOT, A. H.: The circulatory fault in acrocyanosis, 4
 ELSBERG, C. A.: Olfactory tests, 376
 Embolectomy, late results of, 192
 Embolism, post-operative, prophylaxis of, 525
 EMILE-WEIL, P.: Splenomegaly diagnosed by splenic puncture, 125
 Empyema thoracis, 332
 Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, 528
 Encephalitis: Parkinsonism following electrocution, 377
 Encephalitis: Post-encephalitic changes in children, 222
 Encephalitis: Post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, atropine in, 417

Encephalomyelitis following German measles, 99
 Endocarditis as a complication, 367
 Endocarditis, scarlatinal, and rheumatism, 232
 Endocrine alterations after superior cervical ganglionectomy, 136
 Endometritis, treatment of, 408
 Endoscopy, pleural, 460
 ENGELSEN, H.: Manifestations of lead poisoning, 98
 Enuresis nocturna and spina bifida occulta, 234
 Enzyme, proteolytic, digestion of viruses, 257
 Epilepsy, idiopathic, antirabic vaccine in, 331
 Epilepsy, reflex, induced, 223
 Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 532
 Epithelial cell inclusion in trachoma, 130
 Epitheliomata, Malpighian, of prostate, 143
 Ergometrine in obstetrics, 381
 Ergosterol derivative, A.T.10, in psoriasis pustulosa, 426. *See also* A.T.
 Ergotamine tartrate in headache, 218, 523
 Erysipelas, prontosil in, 505
 Erysipelas, specific treatment of, 65
 Erysipeloid, staphylococcal, 184
 Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
 Eunarcon anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Europe, Western, B.C.G. vaccination in, 385
 EVANS, R. D.: The circulatory fault in acrocyanosis, 4
 EVERSON, G. J.: Vitamin C requirements, 434
 Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Exercises, effect of in the female, 203
 Eye affections, external, cod-liver oil in, 291
 Eye, blind glaucomatous, x-radiation of the, 296
 Eye diseases, 491

F

FALLIS, L. S.: Inguinal hernia, 461
 Fallopian tube, actinomycosis of, 117
 Fallopian tube musculature, physiology of, 341
 FAN, CHUAN: Cancrum oris, 210
 FAYKISS, Franz v.: Evipan in major surgery, 356
 Female, effect of exercises in the, 203
 Femur, fractures of. *See* Fractures
 Femur, necrosis of the head of after pegging, 238
 FERNANDEZ, A. L.: Spontaneous fracture of tibia, 46
 FERREE, C.: Dynamic speed of vision test, 446
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, respiratory complications in, 161
 Fever, enteric, 189, 190, 191
 Fever, enteric, complicated by suppurative orchitis, 140
 Fever, glandular, serological diagnosis of, 362
 Fever, scarlet, hemiplegia in, 212
 Fever, scarlet, active immunization against, 59
 Fever, scarlet, immunization during an epidemic, 10
 Fever, scarlet, serum therapy of, 127
 Fever therapy for generalized dermatoses, 126
 Fever treatment of gonorrhoea, 464
 Fever, typhus, active immunization against, 85
 Fever, undulant, 185
 Fever, yellow, attempted immunization against with killed virus, 228
 Fibrosis, retinal, massive, in children, 443
 FILSKOV, A.: Frequency of climacteric psychoses, 72
 FINDLAY, G. M.: Attempted immunization against yellow fever with killed virus, 228
 FINLASON, F. H.: Tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 178
 FINSTERER, Hans: Splanchnic anaesthesia, 354
 FISCHER, E.: Hyperemesis gravidarum, 449
 FISCHER-WASELS, H.: Corpus luteum hormone in the human placenta, 91
 FLANDIN: Chloral intolerance, 272
 FLEISCHNER, F.: Horizontal linear shadow at the lung base, 176
 Fluid restriction in pregnancy toxæmia, 431
 Fluor poisoning, 454

Foetal death, lactation as a sign of, 153
 Foetus, congenital oedema of, 94
 FOLEY, J. M.: Cholecystography after cholecystostomy, 492
 Folliculin, influence of on pituitary transplants, 116
 Folliculin for inhibition of lactation, 539
 Folliculin treatment, 320
 FOMON, S.: Old unreduced nasal fractures, 311
 Forceps, scalp, Willett's, 511
 Formol toxoid in treatment of staphylococcal skin infection, 217
 Foreign bodies in the oesophagus, non-opaque, diagnosis of, 33
 FORNARI, G. B.: Vaccine therapy in incipient mastoiditis, 172
 FORTUNESCO, C.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 FOSTER, P. D.: Variants of psoriasis, 275
 Fracture, spontaneous, of tibia, 46
 Fractures due to malignant disease, 124
 Fractures of neck of femur, 214—Ununited, 102
 Fractures of the jaw, 26
 Fractures of the nose, complications of, 467
 Fractures of the nose, old unreduced, 311
 FREDERIKSEN, O.: Serum therapy of scarlet fever, 127
 FREUDENTHAL, A.: Meinicke's new tuberculosis reaction, 344
 FREUND, Franz: Radiography and tuberculosis mortality, 479
 FRIBERG, S.: End-results of operations for peptic ulcer, 167
 FRIDERICHSEN, C.: Clinical test for vitamin A deficiency, 283
 FRUHNHOLZ, A.: Retroplacental haemorrhage, 340
 FUGE, K.: Eunarcon intravenous anaesthesia, 508
 FULDE, W.: Treatment of acute mercury poisoning, 105
 FÜTH, H.: Short menstrual cycles and pregnancy, 297

G

GADE, Hermann G.: Controllable spinal anaesthesia, 51—Graduated spinal anaesthesia, 201
 Gall-stone surgery, diathermy and ether lavage in, 239
 Gall-stones and pellagra, 157
 GAMPER, E.: Cerebral contusion and commotion, 530
 Ganglionectomy, superior cervical, endocrine alterations after, 136
 Ganglioneuroma, retroperitoneal pelvic, 179
 Gangrene, gas, post-abortion and puerperal, 73
 Gangrene, moist, treatment of, 270
 Gangrene of the skin, post-operative progressive, 7
 GARDNER, L. U.: Diagnosis of silicosis, 435
 Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastro-jejunostomy, posterior, complications of, 463
 GATTÉ: Utero-placental apoplexy, 254
 GELHORN, G.: Argyria uteri, 17
 GENDREAU, J.-E.: Treatment of endometritis, 408
 General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 GEORGESCU, I. D.: Physiology of the tubal musculature, 341
 GERLINGS, P. G.: Bronchoscopy in haemoptysis, 313
 German measles followed by encephalomyelitis, 99
 Germany: Poliomyelitis in, 366
 Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
 GILLESPIE, Marjorie: Epidemic of Kaposi's disease, 274
 Glaucoma, irido-corneosclerectomy for, 292
 Glaucoma, pathogenesis of, 131
 Glaucomatous eye, the blind, x-radiation of, 296
 GLENN, F.: Sarcoma of the stomach, 502
 Globulin, immune, in measles, 171
 GOFF, C. W.: Relief of pain by alcohol injections, 106
 GOLD, A. E.: Diagnosis of whooping-cough, 342
 Gold treatment of polyarthritis, 519
 Gonococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
 Gonococcal pulmonary suppuration, 159
 Gonococcal pyelonephritis, 236
 Gonorrhoea complications treated with sulphur, 67

Gonorrhoea and extrauterine pregnancy, 202
 Gonorrhoea, fever treatment of, 464
 Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 86
 Gonorrhoea, vaccine therapy of, 441
 Gonorrhoeal inflammation of flexor tendons, 286
 GOOD, F. L.: Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, 538
 GOODALL, A.: Vitamins in disseminated sclerosis, 128
 GOODALL, J. R.: Pregnancy, hypochromic anaemia, and achlorhydria, 250
 GOTTLIEB, R.: Pregnancy, hypochromic anaemia, and achlorhydria, 250
 Graber-Duvernay operation for arthritis of hip, 393
 GRAESER, J. B.: Adrenaline in asthma, 248
 —Inhalation of adrenaline, 399
 GRAM, C. N. J.: Hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 303
 GRAM, H. C.: Intracutaneous reactions in asthma, 1—Arterial hypertension, 365
 GRANT, K.: Anaemia in pregnancy, 537
 Granulocytopenia, 41
 GRAY, L. A.: Poradenitis venerea, 133
 GRAY, P. A.: Insoluble insulin compounds, 421
 GRAULICH, R.: Diagnosis of peptic ulcer, 349
 GRECO, G.: Parathyroidectomy in vertebral ankylosis, 392
 GREENE: Treatment of neuralgias, 372
 GREGOIRE, C.: Influence of folliculin on pituitary transplants, 116
 GRIZAUD, H.: Paget's disease, 329
 GUERRERO, F. S.: Typhoid fever, 191
 GULDBERG, G.: Treatment of gonorrhoea complications with sulphur, 67
 GYLLENSWARD, C.: Immunity conferred by vaccination, 39

H

HABERLAND, H. F. O.: Eugenic sterilization, 391
 Haemangiomas and brain cortex calcification, 333
 Haematemeses, blood regeneration after, 389
 Haematoma, subdural, aetiology of, 375
 Haemolytic jaundice. *See* Jaundice
 Haemoptysis, bronchoscopic in, 313
 Haemoptysis, non-tuberculous, 22
 Haemorrhage, atmocausis uteri, 204
 Haemorrhage, gastro-duodenal, 104
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, neo-natal, 15
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, in spontaneous labour, 251
 Haemorrhage, intraperitoneal, blood replacement in, 374
 Haemorrhage, post-partum, 154
 Haemorrhage, retroplacental, 340
 Haemorrhage, uterine, benign, irradiation for, 430
 Haemorrhages, cerebral, traumatic and toxic, 258
 HAIBE, A.: Juvenile asthma, 403
 HAJEK, O.: Blood replacement in intraperitoneal haemorrhage, 374
 HAMFF, C.: Seasonal changes in the composition of the blood, 19
 HAMPTON, A. O.: Middle lobe of right lung, 337
 Hand, aneurysms of the, 439
 HANGARTER: Epidemic appendicitis, 521
 HANNAH, J. A.: Aetiology of subdural haematoma, 375
 HANNE, W. H.: X-ray treatment of early puerperal mastitis, 92
 HANSEN, P.: Addison's disease, 401
 HARTITZ, F.: Xanthomatosis and sudden death, 326
 HARILD, S.: Pellagra and gall-stones, 157
 HARROP, G. A.: Suprarenal cortex and body water, 512
 HASELHORST, G.: Transit of the human ovum, 278
 HASSELBACH, F.: Vitamin C insufficiency and tuberculosis, 243
 HAUCH, E.: Ergometrine in obstetrics, 381
 Head injuries, late effects of, 419
 Headache after spinal anaesthesia, 507
 Headache, ergotamine tartrate in, 218, 523
 Headache, post-traumatic, 379
 Heart disease, hemiplegia, transient in, 284
 Heart disease, organic, diagnosis of, 100
 HEES, E.: *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 474
 HEIJBROEK, N. I.: Spontaneous pneumothorax in the newborn, 134
 HEINE, Leo: Disseminated sclerosis, 536
 Heminephrectomy and kidney repair, 82
 Hemiplegia, diphtherial, 162, 163
 Hemiplegia in scarlet fever, 212
 Hemiplegia, transient, in heart disease, 284
 HENNEQUIN, P. Collin L.: Endocrine alterations after superior cervical ganglionectomy, 136
 HENNINGSEN, Otto: Inoperable prostatic enlargement, 501
 Hepatitis, epidemic, 324
 Hepato-splenography, late results of, 490
 Hernia, inguinal, 166, 461
 Hernia, reducible, injection treatment of, 240
 Hernia, ventral, prevention and treatment of, 145
 Herpes simplex, vitamin C in, 427
 Herpes zoster, 87—And mental disease, 71—Vitamin C in, 427
 Herpetic meningitis, 325
 HERSCOVICI, S.: Hygiene of aniline dye workers, 60
 Hexylresorcin treatment of threadworms, 169
 HILGERMANN, R.: Bile-acid alkalis in streptococcal infections, 170
 HILL, A. M.: Post-abortion and puerperal gas gangrene, 73
 HINAULT: Pulmonary arteriography in the living, 175
 HINCKLEY, R. G.: Scarlet fever immunization during an epidemic, 10
 HINDMARSH, J.: Late results of embolectomy, 192
 HOCHMAN, S.: Lymphoma of the conjunctiva, 444
 Hodgkin's disease, 118, 119
 Hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 303
 HOLM, H.: Treatment of penetrating knee wounds, 245
 HOLMGREN, I.: Changing diagnosis of peptic ulcer, 522
 HOLSTI, O.: A rheumatism survey, 436
 HOLTEN, C.: Splenectomy in haemolytic jaundice, 168
 HOLTERMANN, C.: Extraction of placenta before foetus, 318
 HOLTZ, F.: Sequels of febrile abortions, 54
 HOLZMANN, E.: Poliomyelitis in Germany, 366
 Hormone, corpus luteum, in the human placenta, 91
 Hormone, follicular, in pruritus vulvae, 358
 Hormones, ovarian, and breast tumours, 164
 Hormones, urinary, and the reticulo-endothelial system, 137
 HORSTER, H.: Klein's cancer reaction, 57
 HORTOPAN, D.: Active immunization against scarlet fever, 59
 HÖST, H. F.: Diabetes and sea-sickness, 160
 Housing and rheumatism, 480
 HOYNE, A. L.: Meningococcus meningitis, 422
 HSIEH, C. K.: Diabetes and phthisis, 387
 Humerus, peri-arthritis of, 438
 HÜNERMANN, T.: Overlooked causes of pain in the ear, 14
 HUSSEY, H. H.: Late results of hepato-splenography, 490
 HUSTINX: Congenital dislocation of patella, 504
 HUSTED, E.: Primary cancer of the lungs, 83
 HVAL, E.: Paget's disease, 103
 Hypercholesterolaemia of pregnancy, 95
 Hypercholesterolaemia and vitamin A, 281
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, 449
 Hypernephromas and the sedimentation test, 56
 Hyperparathyroidism and blue sclerotics, 386
 Hypertension, arterial, 365
 Hypertension, calcium and potassium in, 135
 Hypertension, surgical treatment of, 368
 Hypochromic anaemia. *See* Anaemia

I

Ileitis erimalis, 484
 Ilio-psoas muscle, suppuration in, 287
 Immunity conferred by vaccination, 39
 Infectious disease, acute, appendicitis in, 188
 Indophenol-reducing substances in urine, 541
 Insulin compounds, insoluble, 421
 Insulin in schizophrenia, 531
 Insulin therapy in drug addiction, 241
 Intestinal immunization, local, 514

Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Iodine in treatment of lead poisoning, 48
 Irido-corneosclerectomy for glaucoma, 292
 Iron utilization and alkaline therapy, 437
 Irradiation of cervical cancer, 74
 Irradiation for benign uterine haemorrhage, 430
 Irritants, action of on the trigeminal nerve, 12
 IRVING, F. C.: Neo-natal intracranial haemorrhage, 15—Placenta praevia, 225
 ISCH-WALL, P.: Splenomegaly diagnosed by splenic puncture, 125

J

JACKSON, Chevalier (and C. L. JACKSON): Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 468
 JACKSON, D. E. (and H. L. JACKSON): Angina pectoris, 455
 JAGIC, N.: Strophanthin treatment, 506
 JARRICOT, J.: Hypodermic oxyethoxytherapy, 524
 Jaundice, haemolytic, splenectomy in, 168
 Jaundice, institutional, epidemic, 230
 JEANNEST: Anti-typhoid inoculation, 149
 Jejunum, peptic ulcer of the, 465
 JEMINA, R.: Diphtherial hemiplegia, 162
 JENKINS, R. L.: Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 528
 JENKINSON, E. L.: Cholecystography after cholecystostomy, 492
 JENSEN, G.: Ratin infection, 517
 JENSEN, D. R.: Pelvic abscess, 361
 JERSILD, M.: Early serology of syphilis, 364
 JERSILD, T.: Melana and exploratory laparotomy, 503
 JERVELL, O.: Nycturia, 61
 JOHNSON, C. A.: Treatment of surgical shock, 242
 JOOST, V.: Uniformity of lightning lesions, 481
 JOOSTEN, A. J.: Polyneuritis in Weil's disease, 138
 JUTRAS, A.: Treatment of endometritis, 408—Use of pitressin, 487
 JUUL, J.: Treatment of hypopharyngeal cancer, 335

K

KALK, H.: Meinicke's serum reaction in tuberculosis, 207
 KANE, H. F.: Progesterone in treatment, 339
 KANFOR, T. C.: Ammonium chloride in oedema, 373
 Kaposi's disease, epidemic of, 274
 KAPPIS, Max: Splanchnic anaesthesia, 354
 KARLSON, S.: Exudative pleurisy, 211
 KARATCHOW, P. N.: Action of irritants on the trigeminal nerve, 12
 KARTACHOFF, P. N.: Therapeutic nerve-block, 472
 KAUDERS, O.: Progress and treatment of neurosyphilis, 388
 KAYNE, G. G.: B.C.G. vaccination in Western Europe, 385
 KELLOGG, F.: Alkaline therapy and iron utilization, 437
 Keloid following small-pox, 88
 KEPPEL, C.: Electrocardiography in diphtheria, 416
 KERSTEN, H.: Irradiated Shiga dysentery vaccines, 182
 KESSLER, R.: Larostidin in peptic ulcer, 400
 Kidney repair and heminephrectomy, 82
 KILBURN, I. N.: Tuberculosis of the urethra, 307
 KILLIAN, H.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 200
 KING, D. S.: Middle lobe of right lung, 337
 KING, E. S. J.: Carcinoma of oesophagus, 44
 KIRK, E. J.: Renal lesions in diabetes mellitus, 280
 KLAPP, R.: Klein's cancer reaction, 415
 KLEIN, E.: Prontosil in infections of childhood, 216
 Klein's cancer reaction, 57, 415
 KNAPPER, C.: Ileitis terminalis, 484
 Knee-joint, tuberculosis of, 144
 Knee wounds, penetrating, treatment of, 245
 KNUDTZON, T. G.: Gonorrhoeal inflammation of flexor tendons, 286
 KOCH, W.: Aetiology of prostatic hypertrophy, 412

- KOENIG, H.: Leiomyoma of the prostate, 370
 KOERNER, J.: Pregnancy pyelitis, 115
 KOLBOW, H.: Mastitis neonatorum, 298
 KÖNIG, G.: Rubella in adults, 187
 KÖNIGSTEIN, H.: Nerve mechanism in pruritus, 273
 KOSKOFF, Y. D.: Encephalomyelitis following German measles, 99
 KOTLAREWSKI, J.: Endocarditis as a complication, 367
 KOWARSHIK, J.: Electrotherapy in neuralgia and neuritis, 290
 KRAATZ, H.: Atmocaenus uteri, 204
 KRACKE, R. R.: Hypercholesterolaemia of pregnancy, 95
 KRAL, A.: Diphtherial hemiplegia, 163
 Kraurosis of the vaginal vault, 409
 KREIBIG, W.: X-radiation of the blind glaucomatous eye, 296
 KREIGER, H.: Short menstrual cycles and pregnancy, 297
 KRESS, Phyllis: Pernoxon for induction, 355
 KREUGER, F. J.: Hodgkin's disease, 118
 KUHLMANN, H.: Rapid diagnosis of udder tuberculosis, 186
 KULCHAR, G. V.: Sodium thiosulphate in scabies, 423
- L
- LABHARDT, A.: Kraurosis of the vaginal vault, 409
 LABIGNETTE, P.: Calcaemia in abnormal pregnancy, 382
 Labour, paraldehyde analgesia in, 357
 Labour, spontaneous, intracranial haemorrhage in, 251
 LACHMANN, E.: Brain cortex calcification and haemangioma, 333
 Lactation as a sign of foetal death, 153
 Lactation, inhibition of, by folliculin, 539
 LADIN, L. J.: Clinical signs of early pregnancy, 53
 LAFFARGUE, P.: Precancerous conditions of the cervix, 252
 LAFFONT, A.: Precancerous conditions of the cervix, 252
 LAMI, L.: Histology of syphilitic myocarditis, 55
 LANARI, A.: Intra-arterial acetylcholine, 231
 LANGE, F.: Undulant fever, 185
 LANGFELDT, G.: Insulin in schizophrenia, 531
 LANTIN, P. T.: Typhoid fever, 191
 Laparotomy, exploratory, and melaena, 503
 Larocain in acute gastric ulcer, 108
 Larostidin in peptic ulcer, 400
 Laryngeal cicatricial stenosis, treatment of, 11
 LAZZARO, G.: Digitalis in paroxysmal tachycardia, 268
 Lead poisoning, manifestations of, 98
 Lead poisoning treated with iodine, 48
 LEBLANC, T. J.: The common cold, 302
 Lecithin action in tuberculosis, 97
 LECLERC, F. P.: Post-menopausal hyperplastic metritis, 180
 LEE, E. Stanley: Carcinoma of oesophagus, 45
 LEHMANN, J. C.: Osteochondritis, 27
 LEICHER, H.: Paranasal disease in children, 13
 Leiomyoma of the prostate, 370
 LEMOINE: Pulmonary arteriography in the living, 175
 LENNOX, W. G.: Ergotamine tartrate in headache, 218
 LEQUIME, J.: Sequels of myocardial infarction, 23
 LESIEUR, J. C. R.: Treatment of staphylococcal skin infections by formol toxoid, 217
 LESNICK, G.: Oxygen analysis of oxygen tents, 383
 Leucoplakia, aetiology of, 90
 LEVIN, W.: Fractures of the jaw, 26
 LEVINE, S.: Hodgkin's disease, 119
 LEVISON, P.: Acute and chronic polymyositis, 121
 LEWIS, Dean: Breast tumours and ovarian hormones, 164
 Lichen ruber planus, 425
 LIEBERG, N.: Post-operative progressive gangrene of the skin, 7
 Life expectation in inoperable cancer, 266
 Lightning lesions, uniformity of, 481
 LIN, P.: Tobacco smoke and CO poisoning, 3
 LINDBERG, B. J.: Diabetic psychoses, 42
- LINDEMANN, W.: Abscess of Skene's glands, 429
 LINFORD, H. M.: Vitamins A and D in measles, 269
 Lipiodol, epidural, in sciatica, 289
 Lipiodol, investigation by in cases of spina bifida occulta, 397
 Lipoidosis cutis et mucosae, 89
 Lipoids, blood serum, in cancer, 513
 LISBONNE, M.: Bactericidal action of mercury, 8
 LIST, C. F.: Reflex synergias in comatose patients, 69
 Liver extracts, hypodermic injection of, 66
 Liver therapy for combined sclerosis, 244
 LJUNGSTRÖM, C. E.: Hypernephromas and the sedimentation test, 56
 LOEPP, W.: Middle-ear diseases, 489
 LÖHR, W.: Cod-liver oil dressings in osteomyelitis, 285—Arteriography of cerebral injuries, 529
 LORETI, M.: Typhoid fever, 190
 LOWSLEY, O. S.: Heminephrectomy and kidney repair, 82
 Low-voltage rays. *See* Rays
 LUCCHESI, G.: Experimental paratyphoid B cholecystitis, 37
 LUDEWIG, P.: Chronic tuberculous polyarthritis, 141
 Lung base, horizontal linear shadow at the, 176
 Lung, right, middle lobe of, 337
 Lung, total removal of, 440
 LURIE, M. H.: Auditory sensitivity, 312
 Lymphadenoma, spinal symptoms with, 534
 Lymphogranulomatosis, prognosis in, 2
 Lymphoma of the conjunctiva, 444
- M
- MCALPIN, K. R.: Acute infectious mononucleosis, 208
 MACCIOTTA, G.: Respiratory complications of cerebro-spinal fever, 161
 MCCOY, C. C.: Pulmonary radiography, 31
 MCCURDY, Robert A.: Paraldehyde analgesia in labour, 357
 MCGAVRAN, E. G.: Immune globulin in measles, 171
 MACKAY, H. M. M.: Vitamins A and D in measles, 269
 MACKEE, G. M.: Variants of psoriasis, 275
 MACKENZIE, R. D.: Attempted immunization against yellow fever with killed virus, 228
 MCLACHLAN, A. D.: Epidemic of Kaposi's disease, 274
 MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Keloid following smallpox, 88—Pathogenesis of eczema, 156
 McMILLAN, W.: Injection treatment of reducible hernia, 240
 McMURRAY, T. P.: Ununited fractures of the neck of the femur, 102
 McNALTY, W. J.: Tinnitus, 152
 MCPHEETERS, S. B.: Exposure to asbestos dust, 21
 MACSWEEN, J. C.: Copper in commercial peptones, 413
 MAGNUS, G.: Fractures of the femoral neck, 214
 MAGNUS, J. A.: Correction of ptosis, 445
 MAISLER, S.: Pathogenesis of glaucoma, 131
 Malacia ossis lunati, 215
 Malarial polyarthritis, acute, 101
 Malignant disease, fractures due to, 124
 MALLETT-GUY, P.: Villous tumours of the rectum, 24
 MALMROS, R.: Atropine in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 417
 Malnutrition and dental decay, 304
 Malpighian epithelioma of prostate, 143
 MANCINI, D.: Gonorrhoea and extrauterine pregnancy, 202
 MARAÑÉS, F.: Calcaemia and ozaena, 314
 MARAÑÓN, G.: Adiposity of the climacteric, 450
 MARCANDIER: Antityphoid inoculation, 149
 MARIN, A.: Radium therapy in angioma planus, 271
 MARION: Post-operative complications of urinary calculi, 458
 MARTIN, F.: Larostidin in peptic ulcer, 400
 Mastitis neonatorum, 298
 Mastitis, puerperal, early x-ray treatment of, 92
 Mastoiditis, incipient, vaccine therapy in, 172
 MATTI, H.: Matti's pseudarthrosis operation, 328
- MÁTYÁS, M.: Prevention and treatment of ventral hernia, 145
 MAY, G. Elliott: Fluid restriction in pregnancy toxæmia, 431
 MAYER, C.: Surgical treatment of arterial obliterations of the lower limbs, 123
 MAYNEFORD, W. V.: Measurements of low-voltage rays, 32
 MAYO, C. W.: Disseminated polyposis of colon, 348
 MAYOR, J. M.: Inhibition of lactation by folliculin, 539
 Measles, immune globulin in, 171
 Measles, vitamins A and D in, 269
 MEESMANN, A.: Detachment of the retina, 294
 Meinicke's serum reaction in tuberculosis, 207
 Meinicke's new tuberculosis reaction, 344
 MEININGER, W. M.: Sodium thiosulphate in scabies, 423
 Melaena and exploratory laparotomy, 503
 MELDOLESI, G.: Progressive muscular dystrophy, 148
 MELTZER, H.: Salt loss in pyloric stenosis, 330
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, epidemic, 206
 Meningitis, diphtherial, 77
 Meningitis, gonococcal, recovery from, 40
 Meningitis, herpetic, 325
 Meningitis, meningococcal, blood transfusion in, 197
 Meningitis, meningococcus, 422
 Meningitis in the newborn, 406
 Meningitis, streptococcal, in infancy, 405
 Meningitis in Weil's disease, 260
 Mendeléeff test for cancer, 433
 MENNA, F.: Treatment of vulvo-vaginitis, 112—Plasma chlorides in tuberculosis, 299
 Menopausal complaints, x-ray applications to the pituitary for, 173
 Menopause, treatment of the, 16
 Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, 538
 MENSING, K.: Eunarcon anaesthesia, 199
 Menstrual cycles, short, and pregnancy, 297
 Mental disease and herpes zoster, 71
 Mental retardation, infantile, 110
 MENVILLE, L. J.: X-ray applications to the pituitary for menopausal complaints, 173
 MERCER, J. O.: Spinal symptoms with lymphadenoma, 534
 Mercury, bactericidal action of, 8
 Mercury poisoning, acute, treatment of, 105
 MERRILL, M. H.: Proteolytic enzyme digestion of viruses, 257
 MERRITT, E. H.: Encephalomyelitis following German measles, 99
 MERRITT, H. H.: Nervous system in trichiniasis, 220
 Metritis, post-menopausal hyperplastic, 180
 Metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, 538
 Metrorrhagia, treatment of, 493
 METTIER, S. T.: Alkaline therapy and iron utilization, 437
 MEULENGRACHT, E.: Osteomalacia of the spine, 500
 MEYER, A. Rothe: Osteomalacia of the spine, 500
 MEYER, O. O.: Hodgkin's disease, 118—Treatment of moist gangrene, 270
 MEYERDING, H. W.: X-ray therapy of bone tumours, 371
 MICKLE, F. L.: Serological diagnosis of glandular fever, 362
 Middle-ear. *See* Ear
 Migraine, ergotamine tartrate in, 218, 523
 MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F. v.: Utero-ovarian apposition for sterility, 227—Transit of the human ovum, 277—Treatment of sterility other than tubal, 380
 MILTNER, L.: Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 144
 MISGELD, F. J.: Routine radiological examinations for tuberculosis, 177
 MISTAL, M. O.: Pleural endoscopy, 460
 MITMAN, M.: Vitamins A and D in measles, 269
 MIYAGAWA, Y.: Poradenitis venerea virus, 322
 MOEN, J. K.: Tuberculin sensitivity of tissue cultures, 451
 MÖLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E.: Ergometrine in obstetrics, 381
 MOLTKE, O.: X-ray treatment of arthritis, 309
 Mononucleosis, acute infectious, 208, 209, 516
 MONRAD: Percutaneous tuberculin tests under plaster, 457
 MONTPELLIER, J.: Precancerous conditions of the cervix, 252
 MOORE: Study of abortion, 317

MOORE, Helen N.: Irradiated Shiga dysentery vaccines, 182
 MOORE, S.: Diagnosis of non-opaque oesophageal foreign bodies, 33
 MOORE, S. Foster: Paraldehyde analgesia in labour, 357
 MORALES, J. M. L.: Calcium and potassium in hypertension, 135
 MOREIRAS, C. P.: Parathyroid function and muscle chemistry, 259
 MORGAN, H. W.: Diphtherial meningitis, 77
 MORICARD, R.: Folliculitis treatment, 320
 MORVILLE, P.: Treatment of osteomyelitis, 62
 MOSINGER: Malpighian epitheliomata of prostate, 143
 MOTZFELDT, K.: Treatment of lead poisoning with iodine, 48
 MUENDE, L.: Pathogenesis of eczema, 156
 MULZER, P.: Ointments in diseases of the skin, 147
 MÜLLER-MEERNACH, R.: Prophylaxis of post-operative thrombosis and embolism, 525
 MURAKAMI, S.: Atropine treatment of high blood pressure, 68
 Muscle chemistry and parathyroid function, 259
 Muscle, ilio-psoas, suppuration in the, 287
 Muscular dystrophy. *See* Dystrophy
 Mydriasis in intracapsular cataract extraction, 295
 Myeloma of bone, single, 265
 MYERSON, A.: Benzidine sulphate in gastro-intestinal spasm, 288
 Myocardial changes after coronary ligation, 452
 Myocardial infarction, sequels of, 23
 Myocarditis, syphilitic, histology of, 55
 Myomata of uterus, 510

N

Nasal fractures, old unreduced, 311
 NASTA, T.: Treatment of laryngeal cicatricial stenosis, 11
 NATAF, R.: New researches in trachoma, 293
 NEMIR, Rosa L.: Rapid typing of pneumococci, 96—Pneumonia in infants and children, 111
 NEMTZOVA, O. Z.: Central influences on physiological processes during work, 219
 Neoplasms, tracheo-bronchial, 282
 Nephritis, acute, 526
 Nerve-block, therapeutic, 472
 Nerve mechanism in pruritus, 273
 Nerve, trigeminal, action of irritants on, 12
 Nerves, intercostal, alcoholization of in tuberculosis, 347
 Nervous system, central influences on physiological processes during work, 219
 Nervous system in trichiniasis, 220
 NEUBER, E.: Specific treatment of erysipelas, 65
 NEUMANN, P.: Poliomyelitis in Germany, 366
 Neuralgia, electrotherapy in, 290
 Neuralgia, facial, essential treatment of, 221
 Neuralgias, treatment of, 372
 Neuritis, electrotherapy in, 290
 Neurosyphilis, progress and treatment of, 388
 Neurosyphilis, rickettsia in, 527
 NEVINNY, H.: Intracranial haemorrhage in spontaneous labour, 251
 NEWMAN, H. W.: Liver therapy for combined sclerosis, 244
 NIEMEIER, O. W.: Empyema thoracis, 332
 NIOSI, F.: Articular osteochondromatosis, 394
 NISSEN, H. A.: Psychological factors in chronic arthritis, 70
 NORCROSS, N. C.: Post-traumatic headache, 379
 Nycturia, 61

O

OBERMAYER, M. E.: Physical therapy in syphilis, 195
 ORRÉGIA, A.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 Obstetrical radiology, 181
 Obstetrics, ergometrine in, 381
 Obstetrics, evipan sodium in, 198
 Oedema, ammonium chloride in, 373
 Oedema of foetus, congenital, 94
 OEHLKE, R.: Irradiation of cervical cancer, 74
 Oesophageal foreign bodies, non-opaque, diagnosis of, 33
 OGATO, Norio: Rickettsia in neurosyphilis, 527
 Oil, cod-liver, dressings of in osteomyelitis, 285
 Oil, cod-liver, for external eye affections, 291
 Ointments in diseases of the skin, 147
 OKAMOTO, T.: Q.R.Z. test in children, 402
 OKINAKA, S.: Atropine treatment of high blood pressure, 68
 Olfactory tests, 376
 OLSEN, R.: Late effects of head injuries, 419
 O'MEARA, R. A. Q.: Copper in commercial peptones, 413
 Oral complications of chronic alcoholism, 384
 Orchitis, suppurative, complicating typhoid fever, 140
 Osteochondritis, 27
 Osteochondromatosis, articular, 394
 Osteomalacia of the spine, 500
 Osteomyelitis, cod-liver oil dressings in, 285
 Osteomyelitis, treatment of, 62
 O'SULLIVAN, M. E.: Ergotamine tartrate in migraine, 523
 OTELL, L. S.: Late results of hepato-splenography, 490
 Otitis media, purulent, autovaccine treatment of, 310
 Oto-rhino-laryngological changes in pregnancy, 150
 Otorrhoea, chronic, x-ray treatment in, 316
 Ouabain in cardiac affections, 84
 Ovum, human, transit of the, 277, 278, 279
 Oxalaemia in pregnancy and the puerperium, 36
 Oxytherotherapy, hypodermic, 524
 Oxygen analysis of oxygen tents, 383
 Oxygen tents, oxygen analysis of, 383
 Ozaena, acetylcholine in, 353
 Ozaena and calcaemia, 314

P

Paget's disease, 103, 329
 PAILLAS, J.: Cerebral complications of serum sickness, 532
 Pain in ear, overlooked causes of, 14
 Pain relieved by alcohol injections, 106, 107
 PÁLL, G. V.: Willett's scalp forceps, 511
 PALTRINIERI, M.: External popliteal paresis in sciatica, 305
 Papaverine in acute arterial occlusions, 49
 PAPIKOFF, N. B.: Axial rotation of Fallopian tube cysts, 34
 Paraffin stoppings in pulmonary tuberculosis, 213
 Paraldehyde analgesia in labour, 357
 Paralysis, post-diphtherial, 139
 Paralysis, general, of the insane, prognosis in, 378
 Paralysis, thenar, 420
 Paranasal disease in children, 13
 Parapharyngeal space, suppuration in the, 469
 Parathyroid function and muscle chemistry, 259
 Parathyroidectomy in vertebral ankylosis, 392
 Paratyphoid B cholecystitis, experimental, 37
 Paresis, external popliteal, in sciatica, 305
 PARK, W. H.: Rapid typing of pneumococci, 96
 Parkinsonism following electrocution, 377
 Parkinsonism, post-encephalitic, atropine in, 417
 Parotitis, post-operative, acute, 334
 PASTERNAK, M.: Antirabic vaccine in idiopathic epilepsy, 331
 Patella, congenital dislocation of, 504
 PAULIAN, D.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 Pellagra and gall-stones, 157
 Pelvic abscess. *See* Abscess
 PENFIELD, Wilder: Post-traumatic headache, 379—Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 532
 PENFOLD, H. B.: Treatment of tapeworm infestations, 9
 Penis, plastic reconstruction of the, 165
 Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Peptones, commercial copper in, 413
 Periarthritis of the humerus, 438
 Pericarditis with calcification, 80
 Pericarditis opisthocardica, 263
 Peritonitis, streptococcal, acute, 350
 Peritonillar abscess. *See* Abscess
 Peritonitis, septic complications of, 151
 PERLÈS, S.: Splenomegaly diagnosed by splenic puncture, 125
 Pernoxon for induction, 355
 PETIT, J. L.: Investigation by lipiodol in cases of spina bifida occulta, 397
 PETIT-LABAUVE, A.: *Diplococcus crassus* septicaemia, 155
 PETROFF: Retroplacental haemorrhage, 340
 Petrositis, 315
 Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
 PFAU, C. L.: Institutional epidemic jaundice, 230
 PHANEUF, L. E.: Lower segment Caesarean section, 407
 Physical therapy in syphilis, 195
 Physiological processes during work, central influences on, 219
 PICKELS, E. G.: A new air-driven ultra-centrifuge, 229
 PIERSON: Treatment of neuralgias, 372
 PIKER, P.: Insulin therapy in drug addiction, 241
 PINTO, J. L.: Immunity conferred by vaccination, 39
 Pitressin, use of, 487
 Pituitary transplants, influence of folliculin on, 116
 Pituitary, x-ray applications for menopausal complaints, 173
 Placenta, extraction of before foetus, 318
 Placenta, human, corpus luteum hormone in the, 91
 Placenta praevia, 225, 226
 Plasma chlorides in tuberculosis, 299
 Pleural endoscopy, 460
 Pleurisy, exudative, 211
 Pleurodynia, epidemic, 58
 Pneumococci, rapid typing of, 96
 Pneumonia in infants and children, 111
 Pneumonia, post-operative, quinine-calcium in, 442
 Pneumothorax, artificial, in pulmonary abscess, 466
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, in the newborn, 134
 Poisoning, carbon monoxide, and tobacco smoke, 3
 Poisoning, fluor, 454
 Poisoning, lead, manifestations of, 98
 Poisoning, lead, iodine treatment of, 48
 Poisoning, mercury, acute, treatment of, 105
 Poisoning, silver, chronic, 17
 Poisoning, tuberculin, 515
 Polyarthritis, gold treatment of, 519
 Polyarthritis, malarial, acute, 101
 Polyarthritis, tuberculous, chronic, 141
 Poliomyelitis in Germany, 366
 Polymyositis, acute and chronic, 121
 Polynephritis in Weil's disease, 138
 Polyposis, disseminated, of colon, 348
 PONTIUS, P.: Radiography of pharyngo-laryngeal tumours, 174
 POPP, W. C.: Fever treatment of gonorrhoea, 464
 Poradenitis venerea, 133
 Poradenitis venerea virus, 322
 Poradenitis venerea, virus bodies in, 478
 POT, A. W.: Complement fixation in Weil's disease, 477
 Post-encephalitic changes in children, 222
 Potassium and calcium in hypertension, 135
 Pregnancy, abnormal, calcaemia in, 382
 Pregnancy, anaemia in, 537
 Pregnancy, anaemia, hypochromic in, prevention of, 93
 Pregnancy, chemical tests for, 343
 Pregnancy, early, clinical signs of, 53
 Pregnancy, ectopic, biological test in, 448
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, and gonorrhoea, 202
 Pregnancy, hypercholesterolaemia of, 95
 Pregnancy, hypochromic anaemia, and achlorhydria, 250
 Pregnancy and short menstrual cycles, 297
 Pregnancy, oto-rhino-laryngological changes in, 150
 Pregnancy, oxalaemia in, 36
 Pregnancy pyelitis, 115
 Pregnancy, skin manifestations of, 132
 Pregnancy toxemia, fluid restriction in, 431
 Pregnancy, tubal, 113
 Pregnancy, urinary test for, 276
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
 PRIBRAM, B. O.: Diathermy and ether lavage in gall-stone surgery, 239
 PRIESEL, R.: Diabetes in children, 249
 PROCHAZKA, J.: Diphtheria among the immunized, 20
 Progesterone in treatment, 338, 339

Prontosil in erysipelas, 505
 Prontosil in infections of childhood, 216
 Prostate, leiomyoma of the, 370
 Prostate, Malpighian epitheliomata of, 143
 Prostatic calculi. *See* Calculi
 Prostatic enlargement, inoperable, 501
 Prostatic hypertrophy, aetiology of, 412
 Proteolytic enzyme digestion of viruses, 257
 Pruritus, nerve mechanism in, 273
 Pruritus vulvae, follicular hormone in, 358
 Pseudarthrosis operation, Matti's, 328
 Psoriasis pustulosa, A.T.10 in, 426
 Psoriasis, sarsaparilla for, 428
 Psoriasis, variants of, 275
 Psychoses, climacteric, frequency of, 72
 Psychoses, diabetic, 42
 Ptoisis, correction of, 445
 Puerperal gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
 Puerperal infection, bacteriology of, 18
 Puerperal mastitis, early, x-ray treatment of, 92
 Puerperal sepsis, prevention of, 359
 Puerperium, oxalaemia in the, 36
 Pulmonary arteriography. *See* Arteriography
 PYCHLAU: Epidemic appendicitis, 521
 Pyelitis of pregnancy, 115
 Pyelitis, treatment of, 398
 Pyelonephritis, gonococcal, 236
 Pyloric stenosis, salt loss in, 330
 Pyloric stenosis, spasmodic, in chronic appendicitis, 146

Q

Q.R.Z. test in children, 402
 QUINEY, J. J.: Irradiation for benign uterine haemorrhage, 430
 Quinine-calcium in post-operative pneumonia, 442

R

RABBONI, F.: Alcoholization of intercostal nerves in tuberculosis, 347
 RABEAU: Chloral intolerance, 272
 RABINOVITCH, Z. G.: X-ray treatment in chronic otorrhoea, 316
 Radiography, pulmonary, 31
 Radiography and tuberculosis mortality, 479
 Radiology in coccygodynia, 336
 Radiology, obstetrical, 181
 Radium in cancer of the cervix, 473
 Radium therapy in angioma planus, 271
 RAND, G.: Dynamic speed of vision test, 446
 Radium therapy and x-ray therapy, 488
 RANTASALO, V.: A rheumatism survey, 436
 RASCHER, S.: Chemical tests for pregnancy, 343
 Ratin infection, 517
 Rays, low-voltage, measurements of, 32
 REESE, A. B.: Massive retinal fibrosis in children, 443
 Reflex synergias in comatose patients, 69
 REGAN, J. C.: Acid-base equilibrium in whooping-cough, 411
 REGNARD, P.: Typhoid fever, 189
 Renal lesions in diabetes mellitus, 280
 Respiratory complications of cerebro-spinal fever, 161
 Reticulo-endothelial system and urinary hormones, 137
 Retina, detachment of the, 294
 Retinal fibrosis, massive, in children, 443
 Retroplacental haemorrhage, 340
 REYCRAFT: Study of abortion, 317
 Rheumatism, articular, chronic, prognosis in, 158
 Rheumatism and housing, 480
 Rheumatism, post-scarlatinal, chronic, 261
 Rheumatism and scarlatinal endocarditis, 232
 Rheumatism survey, 436
 RIAN, E.: Asylum tuberculosis, 323
 Rib, cervical, familial incidence of, 369
 RICE, C. E.: Epithelial cell inclusion in trachoma, 130
 RIETZ, E.: Venereal disease in Sweden, 142
 Rickettsia in neurosyphilis, 527
 RISEMAN, J. E. F.: Oxygen analysis of oxygen tents, 383
 RITTER, H.: Sarsaparilla for psoriasis, 428
 RITVO, M.: Benzedrine sulphate in gastrointestinal spasm, 288

ROBERTS, R. E.: Obstetrical radiology, 181
 ROBIN, G.: Infantile mental retardment, 110
 ROBINSON, J. M.: Acute post-operative parotitis, 334
 RODERO, M.: Suppurating orchitis complicating typhoid fever, 140
 RODOS, A.: Blue sclerotics and hyperparathyroidism, 386
 ROGER, H.: Cerebral complications of serum sickness, 533
 ROHLAND, R.: Coma hypochloreaemicum, 233
 ROHLM, K.: Fluor poisoning, 454
 ROMANIELLO, G.: Urinary hormones and the reticulo-endothelial system, 137
 RONALDSON, G. W.: Appendicitis in acute infectious disease, 188
 RONNEAUX: Pulmonary arteriography in the living, 175
 RONSHEIM, J.: Placenta praevia, 226
 ROGUES, M. P.: Acute streptococcal peritonitis, 350
 ROSENBAUM, M.: Nervous system in trichiniasis, 220
 ROSENBERG, L. C.: Blue sclerotics and hyperparathyroidism, 386
 ROSSENBECK, H.: Technique of Caesarean section, 475
 ROSTENBERG, A.: Skin manifestations of pregnancy, 132
 ROUNTREE, Phyllis M.: β -toxin formation by staphylococci, 256
 ROWE, A. H.: Adrenaline in asthma, 248—Inhalation of adrenaline, 399
 ROWLEY, C. C.: Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 528
 ROY, A. C.: Indophenol-reducing substances in urine, 541
 ROYLE, N. D.: Thenar paralysis, 420
 Rubella in adults, 187
 RUBIN, J. S.: Bilateral spermatocele, 267
 RUBRITUS, H.: Treatment of pyelitis, 398
 RUD, E.: Life expectation in inoperable cancer, 266
 RÜHL, A.: Tobacco smoke and CO poisoning, 3
 RUIZ-CORTÈS, J.: Streptococcal meningitis in infancy, 405
 Rupture of symphysis during delivery, 35
 RUST, W.: Follicular hormone in pruritus vulvae, 358
 RYDÉN, A.: Tuberculin poisoning, 515
 RYDBERG, E.: The late effects of birth injuries, 109

S

Safe period, 45. *See also* Conception
 SAGER, M. A.: Prostatic calculi, 25
 SALACZ, P. v.: Retroperitoneal pelvic ganglioneuroma, 179
 SALAMON, E.: Mendeléeff test for cancer, 433
 Saline, physiological. *See* Q.R.Z.
 Salt loss in pyloric stenosis, 330
 SANDBERG, I.: Late results of embolectomy, 192
 SANTAMARIA, L. T.: Oxalaemia in pregnancy and the puerperium, 36
 SANTY, P.: Villous tumours of the rectum, 24
 Sarcoma of stomach, 502
 SARDÁ, J. M.: Parathyroid function and muscle chemistry, 259
 SARKISSOFF, A. K.: Preparation of tuberculin, 432
 Sarsaparilla for psoriasis, 428
 SAVARESE, E.: Primary carcinoma of gall-bladder, 193
 Scabies, sodium thiosulphate in, 423
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 SCAMAMA: Splenomegaly diagnosed by splenic puncture, 125
 SCHALLER, W. F.: Liver therapy for combined sclerosis, 244
 SCHATTENSTEIN, D. T.: Central influences on physiological processes during work, 219
 Schick tests and diphtheria immunization, 346
 SCHÖDT, E.: Blood regeneration after haematemesis, 389
 SCHÖTZ, C.: Causes of dental caries, 418
 Schistosome dermatitis from bathing, 79
 Schizophrenia, insulin in, 531
 SCHMIDT, W.: Blood transfusion in meningococcal meningitis, 197
 SCHNELL: Epidemic appendicitis, 521

SCHOCKAERT, R.: Symphyseal rupture during delivery, 35
 SCHREINER, K. E.: Prevention of dental caries, 498
 SCHRÖDER, R.: Carcinoma of the uterus, 410
 SCHROEDER, R.: Treatment of peritonsillar abscess, 6—Suppuration in the parapharyngeal space, 469
 SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P.: Meningitis in Weil's disease, 260
 SCHUGT, P.: Actinomycosis of Fallopian tube, 117
 SCHULTZE, K. W.: Lactation as a sign of foetal death, 153
 SCHUMAN, C.: Contact transmission of tuberculosis, 262
 SCHWARTZ, G.: Pericarditis with calcification, 80
 SCHWARZ, O.: Bacteriology of puerperal infection, 18
 Sciatica, epidural, lipiodol in, 289
 Sciatica, external popliteal paresis in, 305
 SCICLONOFF, T.: Acetylcholine in ozaena, 353
 Sclerosis, combined, liver therapy for, 244
 Sclerosis, disseminated, 536—Vitamins in, 128
 Sclerotics, blue, and hyperparathyroidism, 386
 SCOTT, G. H.: Effects of concentrated viosterol, 496
 SCOTT, W. G.: Diagnosis of non-opaque oesophageal foreign bodies, 33
 Sea-sickness and diabetes, 160
 Sedimentation test and hypernephromas, 56
 Sedimentation test, vagaries of, 183
 SEIGNEURIN, R.: Bactericidal action of mercury, 8
 Semilunar cartilage, cyst of, 327
 Septicaemia, *Diplococcus crassus*, 155
 Septicaemia following tonsillar infections, 471
 Septicaemia, puerperal, prevention of, 359
 Serum reaction, Meinicke's, in tuberculosis, 207
 Serum sickness, cerebral complications of, 533
 Serum therapy of scarlet fever, 127
 SEVER, L.: Histology of suprarenal capsules, 300
 SHANKS, S. C.: Complications of posterior gastro-jejunostomy, 463
 SHARER, R.: Substernal thyroid, 81
 SHAUL, N.: Sympathectomy in dysmenorrhoea, 319
 SHAW, M. B.: Cysts of the semilunar cartilages, 327
 SHAW, N. D.: Non-specific urethritis, 520
 Shiga dysentery. *See* Dysentery
 Shock, surgical, treatment of, 242
 Shoulder, backward dislocation of, 483
 SHULL, J. R.: Pulmonary asbestosis, 518
 Sickness, serum, cerebral complications of, 533
 SIEGLER, I.: Chronic post-scarlatinal rheumatism, 261
 SIGOLOFF, E.: Institutional epidemic jaundice, 230
 Silicosis, diagnosis of, 435
 Silver poisoning, chronic, 17
 SIMONS, R. D. G. P.: Herpes zoster, 87
 SIMPSON, W. M.: Ocular syphilis, 129
 SISK, I. R.: Gonococcal pyelonephritis, 236
 SJÖBERG, A. A.: Septic complications of peritonitis, 151
 Skene's glands, abscess of, 429
 Skin diseases, ointments in, 147
 Skin infections, staphylococcal, treated by formal toxoid, 217
 Skin manifestations of pregnancy, 132
 SLATER, J. K.: Vitamins in disseminated sclerosis, 128
 Small-pox followed by keloid, 88
 SMITH, C. H.: Petrositis, 315
 SMITH, F. W. G.: Ether convulsions, 509
 Sodium thiosulphate in scabies, 423
 SOLIS-COHEN, L.: Hodgkin's disease, 119
 SOLOMON, P.: Ergotamine tartrate in headache, 218
 SONCK, C. E.: Lichen ruber planus, 425
 SOTGIU, G.: Action of adrenaline on blood gases, 497
 SPAAK, R.: Hexylresorcin treatment of threadworms, 169
 Spasm, gastro-intestinal, benzedrine sulphate in, 288
 SPENCER, J.: Acute post-operative parotitis, 334
 Spermatic cord, torsion of the, 482

Spermatocoele, bilateral, 267
 SPIER, W.: Salt loss in pyloric stenosis, 330
 SPIES, T. D.: Oral complications of chronic alcoholism, 384
 Spina bifida occulta, investigation by lipiodol in, 397
 Spina bifida occulta and enuresis nocturna, 234
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Spinal symptoms with lymphadenoma, 534
 SPIRE-WEILL, Madeleine: Hemiplegia in scarlet fever, 212
 Spirochaete, Weil's, dog carriers of, 122
 SPITTULER, J. J.: Acute infectious mononucleosis, 209
 Splanchnic anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Splenectomy in haemolytic jaundice, 168
 Splenomegaly diagnosed by splenic puncture, 125
 STAEBLER, A.: Pericarditis with calcification, 80
 Staphylococcal erysiploid, 184
 Staphylococcal skin infections. *See* Skin
 Staphylococci, β -toxin formation by, 256
 Staphylococci, crystal-violet agar reaction of, 414
 STEINERT, R.: Diagnosis of organic heart disease, 100
 Stenosis of larynx, cicatricial, treatment of, 11
 Stenosis of pylorus, salt loss in, 330
 Stenosis of pylorus, spasmodic, in chronic appendicitis, 146
 STEPHAN, G.: Diet in acne rosacea, 308
 Sterility other than tubal, treatment of, 380
 Sterility, utero-ovarian apposition for, 227
 Sterilization, eugenic, 306, 391
 STERN, E. L.: Relief of pain by alcohol injections, 106
 STERN, R.: Intermittent claudication, 352
 STEVENSON, Edgar: Cod-liver oil in external eye affections, 291
 STEWART, A.: Blood studies in infancy, 404
 Stomach of hog in pernicious anaemia, 303
 STONE, O. S.: The circulatory fault in acrocyanosis, 4
 STRANDBERG, B.: Cancer and tuberculosis, 255
 STRANDBERG, O.: Treatment of hypopharyngeal cancer, 335
 STRAUSS, M. B.: Prevention of hypochromic anaemia in pregnancy, 93
 Streptococcal infections, bile-acid alkalis in, 170
 Streptococcal meningitis in infancy, 405
 Streptococcal vaccine in treatment of arthritis, 29
 Strophanthin treatment, 506
 STUART, C. A.: Serological diagnosis of glandular fever, 362—Infective mononucleosis, 516
 STUHLER, L. G.: Fever treatment of gonorrhoea, 464
 SUBIRANA, A.: Parkinsonism following electrocution, 377
 Substernal thyroid, 81
 Sugar, therapeutic value of, 485
 Sulphur treatment of gonorrhoea complications, 67
 Suppuration, gonococcal pulmonary, 159
 Suprarenal capsules, histology of, 300
 Suprarenal cortex and body water, 512
 Sweden, venereal disease in, 142
 SWIFT, H. F.: Tuberculin sensitivity of tissue cultures, 451
 Sympathectomy in dysmenorrhoea, 319
 Sympathicotropic drugs. *See* Drugs
 Symphyseal rupture during delivery, 35
 Synergias, reflex, in comatose patients, 69
 Syphilis, ocular, 129
 Syphilis, physical therapy in, 195
 Syphilis, serology, early, of, 364
 Syphilitic myocarditis. *See* Myocarditis

T

Tachycardia, paroxysmal, digitalis in, 268
 TAKANO, S.: Biological characteristics of Y-receptor typhoid bacilli, 476
 Tapeworms infestation, treatment of, 9
 TAYLOR, F.: Acute cholecystitis, 459
 TECON, R. M.: Significance of the blood bilirubin, 76
 Teleradiotherapy, total, 30
 Tendons, flexor, gonorrhoeal inflammation of, 286
 TENNANT, R.: Myocardial changes after coronary ligation, 452
 TENNEY, B.: Tubal pregnancy, 113

TERWEN, A. J. L.: Acute infectious mononucleosis, 209
 TERZANI, A.: Acute malarial polyarthritis, 101
 Tetanus, experimental treatment of, 486
 Tetany, dystocia from, 360
 Thenar paralysis, 420
 THOMAS, E. P.: X-ray applications to the pituitary for menopausal complaints, 173
 THOMAS, F. D.: Prenuptial calculi, 47
 Threadworms, hexylresorcin treatment of, 169
 Thrombosis, post-operative, prophylaxis of, 525
 Thyroid, substernal, 81
 Thyroidectomy, subtotal, in high blood pressure, 196
 Tibia, fracture of. *See* Fracture
 TINKER, M.: Influence of vagotropic and sympathicotropic drugs on blood sedimentation rate, 321
 Tinnitus, 152
 TISSENBAUM, M. J.: Post-encephalitic changes in children, 222
 Tissue cultures, tuberculin sensitivity of, 451
 Tobacco smoke and CO poisoning, 3
 TOLLMAN, J. P.: Renal lesions in diabetes mellitus, 280
 TOLSTOHOVHOV, A.: Acid-base equilibrium in whooping-cough, 411
 TOMESCO, P.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 TOMPKINS, Edna H.: Lecithin action in tuberculosis, 97
 Tonsillar infections followed by septicaemia, 471
 TORELLA, L.: Acute malarial polyarthritis, 101
 TOUW, J. F.: Gold treatment of polyarthritis, 519
 Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Tracheo-bronchial neoplasms, 282
 Trachoma, epithelial cell inclusion in, 130
 Trachoma, new researches in, 293
 Trauma, brain, pathology of, 535
 Trichiniasis, nervous system in, 220
Trichomonas vaginalis, 474
 Trigeminal nerve. *See* Nerve
 TRIPP, R. N.: Lipoidosis cutis et mucosae, 89
 TROISIER, J.: Staphylococcal erysiploid, 184
 TRUMPP, J.: Chemical tests for pregnancy, 343
 Tubal musculature, physiology of, 341
 Tuberculin poisoning, 515
 Tuberculin, preparation of, 432
 Tuberculin sensitivity of tissue cultures, 451
 Tuberculin tests, percutaneous, under plaster, 457
 Tuberculosis, alcoholization of intercostal nerves in, 347
 Tuberculosis, asylum, 323, 390
 Tuberculosis and cancer, 255
 Tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 178
 Tuberculosis, contact transmission of, 262
 Tuberculosis and diabetes, 387
 Tuberculosis of knee-joint, 144
 Tuberculosis, lecithin action in, 97
 Tuberculosis, Meinicke's serum reaction in, 207
 Tuberculosis mortality and radiography, 479
 Tuberculosis, plasma chlorides in, 299
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, paraffin stoppings in, 213
 Tuberculosis, radiological examinations, routine for, 177
 Tuberculosis reaction, Meinicke's new, 344
 Tuberculosis, udder, rapid diagnosis of, 186
 Tuberculosis of the urethra, 307
 Tuberculosis and vitamin C insufficiency, 243
 Tuberculous cavities, mechanics and biology of, 120
 Tuberculous polyarthritis, chronic, 141
 TUDOR, M.: Prognosis in general paralysis of the insane, 378
 TULIPAN, L.: Fever therapy for generalized dermatoses, 126
 Tumours of bone, x-ray therapy of, 371
 Tumours, breast, and ovarian hormones, 164
 Tumours, mediastinal, operation for, 63
 Tumours, pharyngo-laryngeal, radiography of, 174
 Tumours of rectum, villous, 24
 TYNDEL, M.: Antirabic vaccine in idiopathic epilepsy, 331
 Typhoid bacillus. *See* Bacillus
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U

UCKO, H.: Bromine in the body, 540
 UDE, H.: Diagnosis of aortic disease, 78
 UHLENHUTH, P.: Dog carriers of Weil's spirochaete, 122
 UKRAINCYK: Chloral intolerance, 272
 ULBRICH, E.: Quinine-calcium in post-operative pneumonia, 442
 Ulcer, gastric, acute, larocain in, 108
 Ulcer, peptic, diagnosis of, 349, 522
 Ulcer, peptic, end-results of operations for, 167
 Ulcer, peptic, of the jejunum, 265
 Ulcer, peptic, larostidin in, 400
 ULLMANN, K.: Aetiology of leucoplakia, 90
 Ultracentrifuge, a new air-driven, 229
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever
 Urethra, female, diverticulum of, 495
 Urethra, tuberculosis of the, 307
 Urethral calculi. *See* Calculi
 Urethritis, non-specific, 520
 Urinary calculi. *See* Calculi
 Urinary hormones. *See* Hormones
 Urinary test for pregnancy, 276
 Urine, indophenol-reducing substances in, 541
 Urine, vitamin A in the, 301
 URNER, J. A.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 154
 Utero-ovarian apposition for sterility, 227
 Utero-placental apoplexy, 253, 254

V

Vaccination, immunity conferred by, 39
 Vaccine, antirabic, in idiopathic epilepsy, 331
 Vaccine, streptococcal, in treatment of arthritis, 29
 Vaccine therapy in incipient mastoiditis, 172
 Vaccines, Shiga dysentery, irradiated, 182
 Vaccine therapy of gonorrhoea, 441
 Vagotropic drugs. *See* Drugs
 VALENTINE, E. H.: Diagnosis of appendicitis, 237
 VAN BOVEN: Evipan sodium in obstetrics, 198
 Variola, complement-fixation reaction in, 363
 Venereal disease in Sweden, 142
 VERDE, M.: Haematology of congenital heart disease, 247
 VERHAEGHE, A.: Epidural lipiodol in sciatica, 289
 VERRIEST: Technique of the cataract operation, 447
 VEYRES, J.: Herpes zoster and mental disease, 71
 VINOGRAD, Julia: Rapid typing of pneumococci, 96
 VINSON, P. P.: Tracheo-bronchial neoplasms, 282
 Viosterol, concentrated, effects of, 496
 Virus of paradenitis venerea, 322, 478
 Viruses, proteolytic enzyme digestion of, 257
 Vision test, dynamic speed of, 446
 VISSORSKY, N. N.: Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 206
 Vitamin A deficiency, clinical test for, 283
 Vitamin A and hypercholesterolaemia, 281
 Vitamin A in the urine, 301
 Vitamin C in herpes simplex and zoster, 427
 Vitamin C insufficiency and tuberculosis, 243
 Vitamin C requirements, 434
 Vitamins A and D in measles, 269
 Vitamins in disseminated sclerosis, 128
 VOGT, E.: Effect of exercises in the female, 203
 VOHWINKEL, K. H.: A.T.10 in psoriasis pustulosa, 426
 VON STORCH, T. J. C.: Ergotamine tartrate in headache, 218
 Vulvo-vaginitis, treatment of, 112

W

WAKEFIELD, G. G.: Disseminated polyposis of colon, 348
 WALCH-SORGDRAGER, B.: Meningitis in Weil's disease, 260
 WALKER, R. Milnes: Total removal of a lung, 440

WANG, S.: Diabetes and phthisis, 387
 WARFIELD, L. M.: Treatment of circulatory failure, 28
 Water, body, and the suprarenal cortex, 512
 Water vapour. *See* Atmocaussis
 WEAR, J. B.: Gonococcal pyelonephritis, 236
 WEBER, H.: Early diagnosis of arteriosclerosis, 235
 Weil's disease, complement fixation in, 477
 Weil's disease, meningitis in, 260
 Weil's disease, polyneuritis in, 138
 Weil's spirochaete, dog carriers of, 122
 WEINER, J. S.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 499
 WEINHOLD, H.: Septicaemia following tonsillar infections, 471
 WEISENGREEN, H.: Fractures of the jaw, 26
 WELBORN, M. B.: Epidemic pleurodynia, 58
 —The common cold, 302
 WELCH, C.: Fractures due to malignant disease, 124
 WELCH, H.: Infective mononucleosis, 516
 WENDT, H.: Hypercholesterolaemia and vitamin A, 281
 WESTPHAL: Autovaccine treatment of purulent otitis media, 310
 Whooping-cough, acid-base equilibrium in, 411
 Whooping-cough, diagnosis of, 205, 342
 WIBERG, G.: Familial incidence of cervical rib, 369
 WICKSTRÖM, J.: Epidemic hepatitis, 324
 WIESENER, E.: Urinary test for pregnancy, 276
 WIJNBLOED, H.: Backward dislocation of the shoulder, 483

WILD, M. H.: Vitamins A and D in measles, 269
 WILLETT, J. C.: Institutional epidemic jaundice, 230
 Willett's scalp forceps, 511
 WILLFÜHR, G.: Autovaccine treatment of purulent otitis media, 310
 WILSON, K. M.: Progesterone in treatment, 338
 WINKELMAN, N. W.: Pathology of brain trauma, 535
 WISHART, F. O.: Complement-fixation reaction in variola, 363
 WOLF, Ch.: Eugenic sterilization, 306
 WOLFF, F.: Dystocia from tetany, 360
 WOODWARD, L. A.: Blood serum lipoids in cancer, 513
 WOOLSEY, Ross: Inguinal hernia, 166
 WU, Y.: Tuberculosis of knee-joint, 144
 WÜRTZEN, C. H.: Non-tuberculous haemoptysis, 22
 WÜSTENBERG, J.: Schick tests and diphtheria immunization, 346
 WYCKOFF, R. W. G.: A new air-driven ultracentrifuge, 229

X

Xanthomatosis and sudden death, 326
 X-radiation of the blind glaucomatous eye, 296
 X-ray applications to the pituitary for menopausal complaints, 173

X-ray therapy of bone tumours, 371
 X-ray therapy and radium therapy, 488
 X-ray treatment of arthritis, 309
 X-ray treatment in chronic otorrhoea, 316
 X-ray treatment of early puerperal mastitis, 92
 X rays, soft, in skin cancer, 424

Y

YATER, W. M.: Late results of hepato-splenography, 490
 YOUNG, A. G.: Allergic reactions in arthritic patients, 38
 Y-receptor typhoid bacilli, biological characteristics of, 476

Z

ZANNI, G.: Oto-rhino-laryngological changes in pregnancy, 150
 ZIMMERMANN, E.: Dog carriers of Weil's spirochaete, 122
 ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O.: Strophanthin treatment, 506
 ZOBAL, J.: Influence of vagotropic and sympathicotropic drugs on blood sedimentation rate, 321
 ZOLLINGER, R.: Acute cholecystitis, 264
 ZUWERKALOW, D. A.: Preparation of tuberculin, 432

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING
of the
British Medical Association
OXFORD, 1936

THE one hundred and fourth Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association will be held at Oxford this summer under the presidency of Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard, Bt., M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University, Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. the King, who will deliver his Address on the evening of Tuesday, July 21st. The Sectional Meetings for scientific and clinical work will be held on Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, July 22nd, 23rd, and 24th, the morning sessions being given up to discussions and the reading of papers, and the afternoon to demonstrations. The full list of presidents, vice-presidents, and honorary secretaries of the twenty Scientific Sections is published in this week's *Supplement*; also a list of hotels, the time-table of the meeting, and notes on the Annual Exhibition of Instruments, Drugs, Books, and Foods. We publish below the fifth of a series of descriptive and historical articles on the City and University and the medical institutions of Oxford. The first appeared on February 8th (p. 265), the second on March 7th (p. 479), the third on April 25th (p. 853), and the fourth on May 23rd (p. 1064).



THE SURROUNDINGS OF OXFORD

In this concluding article of the series an attempt is made to give the visitor who may want to get some fresh air outside the city some points of interest for his drives or walks. Oxford is built on a gravel bed between two rivers: the Isis, or Thames, and the Cherwell. These rivers enclose it on the east, south, and west; on the north it is open to the Midlands through two great thoroughfares: the Banbury and the Woodstock roads. At Banbury, about twenty miles away, is the cross of the old nursery rhyme. A few miles further on is Edgehill, which was the site of the great battle at the outbreak of the Civil War. Here there is a fine view over the surrounding country. Nearer Banbury is Broughton Castle, with its moat and drawbridge, the seat of Lord Saye and Sele. The Woodstock Road takes you to the Royal Borough of Woodstock, where is the seat of the Duke of Marlborough, Blenheim Park. The whole property, which was once a royal hunting ground, was the gift of the nation to the great Duke of Marlborough, the palace being built by Sir John Vanbrugh. The grounds and the palace will be open to members of the Association.

To the east, south, and west Oxford has, within twenty miles in either direction, a rampart of high ground. On the east is the range of the Chilterns; if you are on the top of the Chilterns and look due east there is no higher ground in Europe until you get to the Ural Mountains, and if an east wind is blowing well you know it. On the south are the rolling Berkshire Downs, and on the west the Cotswolds.

Let us start off with the Cotswold country. We drive out past the stations along the Botley Road, and at the bottom of Cumnor Hill we turn right and drive on through Eynsham to Witney, noted for its blankets. The beautiful village of Burford is easily found; it has a lovely church and many old houses. Minster Lovell, within a few miles, is remembered for the ruins of its old castle, round which so many legends cluster. This drive is about eighteen miles. If we want to extend the distance we can go on to Fairford and see the church and its world-famed windows; there is no window in the church which is not filled with stained glass of exquisite colouring. Not far away is the little village of Bibury on the Colne River, with an excellent inn. Kelmscott also could be worked in on the return journey; this was the home of William Morris. For those interested in Roman British remains there is a very complete and interesting villa to be seen at Chedworth. This may be reached from Burford and Bibury, and is really well worth a visit. There is a particularly fine pavement, and a small museum of the things found during excavation.

To the south of Oxford over Folly Bridge lies Abingdon (six miles), which can be reached by road or by water.

This interesting old town, once the seat of an important abbey, is to be described in a handbook, so nothing more need be said about it here. Roads from Abingdon will take us either to the top of the Downs or along their base to Uffington, which all readers of *Tom Brown's School Days* will remember, and to the White Horse, above which is the old British camp, Wayland Smith's cave, and the blowing stone.

To the east of Oxford, over Magdalen Bridge, lie some villages which all should visit if they can possibly spare the time. Two miles up the Iffley Road is the village of Iffley, which has a fine old church with two handsome and famous Norman porches. From Iffley we drive on to Dorchester, which was once the seat of an enormous Saxon diocese extending from the Thames to Lincoln. William the Conqueror removed the bishopric to Lincoln, and Dorchester became a small abbey. Nothing is left of the abbey buildings, and the church was desecrated in Puritan times, but is worth a visit, and it has one unique and striking feature—a Jesse window in stone. These are very rare. At Dorchester we cross the River Thame almost at its confluence with the Isis, and drive on towards Benson. On the right there is a view of Sinodun, the old British camp above the river. It is quite likely pre-British, belonging to a chain of twenty such structures stretching to Maiden Castle in Dorset, whose ancestry is only a matter of conjecture. The view from the top of the "clumps," as it is locally known, is grand on a clear day, extending right away to the vale of the White Horse. It is not a difficult climb. There is a double vallum.

Proceeding along the London Road for some miles we come to a turning on the left which takes us to Ewelme. At Ewelme is a fifteenth century almshouse, nothing approaching the magnificence of St. Cross at Winchester, but it is a house of that type. The dwellings for the inmates are built round a small quad, the church occupying part of the east side. The Regius Professor of Medicine is the Warden, and has a house in the quad. There is also a muniment room with many interesting old documents, which may be seen by applying to the vicar, who has written a small book on the house. The church was built in 1424, but the tower belongs to an earlier date. There are many interesting things in the church, but what brings even royal visitors is the Chaucer Chapel. Here you have the altar tomb of Thomas Chaucer, the son of the poet, and beside him his daughter, who was the first Duchess of Suffolk: she married the Duke whose head was removed on board the ship in which he hoped to reach France. Her tomb is one of the most beautiful pieces of its type in the country, and has never been defaced. This was largely due to the fact that the commander of the Parliament forces there happened to be also Lord of the Manor, and he barred

the church doors, and threatened with death all who attempted to despoil his church. Ewelme will well repay a visit, and it is only sixteen miles away. Of course the whole countryside abounds in old villages and manor houses, and it is quite impossible within the space available to give even a list of them.

So much for those who drive. For those who want short walks there are, besides the University parks, Christ Church Meadows, and the College Gardens, walks along the towpaths by the river down to Iffley or up to Godstow. Here there are two attractions: the ruins of the old nunnery in which Fair Rosamond lived and died, and an excellent inn beside the river—the Trout. A row up to Godstow from Medley Weir on a warm summer night is among the better things of life, and they do say that at midnight round about the feasts of St. Peter and St. Paul things are seen in that ancient ruin—but you will be too late for that.

In conclusion, a word on books for those who want to wander round by themselves. There is Alden's little guide-book; an excellent volume called *Oxford and Her Colleges* by the late Warden of Wadham, Dr. Wells; and a most interesting new book on *Oxford Ceremonies* by Drs. Buxton and Gibson. These are all pocket size.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S MEDICAL COLLEGE

NEW ANATOMY BUILDING

The scheme for the rehousing of St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College in Charterhouse Square has been brought to its ultimate stage by the completion of the anatomy department. There only remains, to fill the space between the new anatomy block and those devoted to physiology and chemistry, the construction of a residential college when funds are available, and then even the ambitions of the dean will be satisfied.

An account was given in these pages towards the end of last year¹ of the origin of the enterprise whereby the preclinical departments of the famous School have been transferred from the hospital precincts to the northern side of Smithfield, on a site left vacant by the removal into the country of Merchant Taylors' School. The departments of chemistry, physics, physiology, and pharmacology were already working at that time, but the department of anatomy was still in the hands of the builders: this, too, is now in working order, and the College is in the happy position of having all these departments ranged around the school square, with the mellow buildings of the Charterhouse as a background.

Congratulations are due in the first place to the dean (Mr. W. Girling Ball) on the carrying out of this undertaking, and, with regard to the anatomy building in particular, to Professor H. H. Woollard, the professor of anatomy, whose expert hand has been felt in every part of the planning, down to the placing of a gas point or water tap, the situation of a locker, or the choice of an apparatus. When the King as Prince of Wales visited the College in November last he commented on the speed with which Bart's men had buckled to this job. It is only three years since a start was made at collecting the £200,000 necessary, and the structural work has been carried through in about eighteen months. This is due to a favourable conjunction of factors, including the good will of the Merchant Taylors authorities and the University of London (the latter has made grants in all of £15,000), and, above all, the affection of Bart's men everywhere for their old school. The money so far collected totals to £178,000.

The anatomy department, with the department of biology and comparative anatomy closely integrated with it (as it ought to be), has been constructed by the conversion of the house of the head master of Merchant Taylors' School and the old refectory, together with the erection of a new building at the side. The new building houses the dissecting room and the lecture theatre, and the older buildings have been most admirably adapted

to accommodate a large histological laboratory, a museum, an x-ray room, and a photographic section of the first order. In the old days at Bart's the anatomy department was probably the most cramped of all. Forty years ago it shared its single room with the demonstrator of operative surgery. To-day it is exulting in spaciousness and modern contrivances. In addition to the accommodation just mentioned there is a room for the professor, a library, a class-room for fifty students, a special prosectorium for advanced anatomists, facilities for all the work necessary in drawing and modelling, tissue culture, and special research, as well as workshops and stores. Over and above all the facilities for the students there is enough accommodation for a staff of at least ten teachers and investigators. On the second floor is the self-contained department of biology and comparative anatomy, giving room for many more students than formerly, and much more elbow room for each student. A flat has also been shut off from the building to accommodate the warden of the College, who once again, after many years, will be a resident officer.

Dissecting Room and Lecture Theatre

The large dissecting room is the result of much careful thought and planning. It is lighted naturally by diffused northern skylight, and artificially by a shadowless illumination which ensures not less than 15 foot-candles at the working level. Ventilation is both natural and by extractor fans, and no disagreeable odour was noticed at the time of our visit, although several bodies were under dissection on the score or more of slabs. There is accommodation under the most rigid conditions for seventy-five cadavers. The inclination of the flooring and the draining arrangements have been studied with great care. A range of washing-places occupies the whole of one side of the room, and the lockers are immediately at hand. The dissecting room, by the way, encloses on its north wall the entrance to the cloister cell of a Carthusian monk, a stone bearing the date 1571.

The lecture theatre is one of the most admirable we have ever seen at a university school. It accommodates 200, and has every appliance for the lecturer's convenience, including diascopic, episcopic, and cinema projection. A minor point, but one of importance to the note-taking student, is that during projection the room need not be totally darkened.

Museum and X-Ray Room

Until this new building was created it had been possible to house the College's excellent collection of specimens only in a gallery known as the "cat's walk" surrounding the old dissecting room. The museum now comes into possession of an ample apartment, divided into bays, each bay containing a series of preparations concerned with a particular subject—embryology, neurology, endocrinology, and so on—and, in accordance with modern museum practice, on the walls of each bay are arranged elucidatory drawings, photographs, photomicrographs, and x-ray films. Not only so, but each bay has its abstracts of literature connected with the special subject. Professor Woollard also exhibited with special pride the photographic section, which shows that, because some of the work must be done in the dark, photography need not be carried out under cramped, subterranean, and primitive conditions. The apparatus and equipment have been well chosen. The photomicrographic apparatus alone cost about £300.

The reproach that the teaching of anatomy relies too exclusively upon the discipline of dissection and ignores modern methods finds no justification at Bart's, where a large radiological demonstration room is provided in which the student can study films of every system of the body—not the osseous system alone—to his heart's content. An x-ray stereoscope is a prominent feature of the equipment. It is hoped that every student will take away from the department a complete set of films illustrating the normal anatomy. Neurology has received special attention in the shape of a large laboratory for the preparation of its material. In the histological laboratory the brain as a whole will be studied first by dissection and later by

¹ *British Medical Journal*, 1935, ii, 914.

occurred, as the baby was apparently a healthy, normal infant at birth. Since sneezing is the only means by which the newborn can rid itself of the dust and dirt which it starts inhaling with its very first breath, that act must be welcomed as a sign of power to initiate a cleansing flow and not as a symptom of infection.

A case which illustrates this was a fine healthy infant brought to a welfare centre to be weighed, etc. It was noticed that there were specks of matter in the corners of the eyes. The mother explained that she was continually wiping it away, but that it collected again at once. The use of a suitable sternutatory was followed by a vigorous sneeze. When the head was then held face downwards the cleansing flow which had been set up brought with it some bright yellow pus. Nothing further was needed to restore normal conditions beyond instructing the mother how to avoid further risk to the sight. She had been taught to twist cotton-wool into the nostrils with the idea that she could in that way clear them. In her zeal she had corked up the openings and shut in the offending germs, and it had taken the sneeze to shoot out the occluding plugs of dirt and dried secretion.

The instinct for all infants, like animals, to breathe through the nose, which was emphasized in the report, was strong enough in this case to keep the boy going till he had established the wrong channels to do the work.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1, June 27th.

OCTAVIA LEWIN.

Ultra-short-wave Therapy in Urology

SIR,—In the last two years I have treated all genito-urinary infections such as pyelitis, cystitis, and urethritis with ultra-short-wave diathermy in addition to the usual treatment with very outstanding success. The infections have cleared up in half the usual time, and pain has been relieved immediately. Haematuria of unknown origin or due to trigonitis, posterior urethritis, or prostatitis is rapidly stopped. The most important advance has been in the treatment of acute and chronic gonorrhoea.

The recent commission set up in America on the question of gonorrhoea, its prevalence and treatment, makes one realize how little has been done in the last decade to stamp out a disease which is as rampant as tuberculosis was in the past. Until schools strengthen the morals of the future generation, and teach them the dangers of venereal disease, etc., gonorrhoea will continue its rampant course with gradual destruction of the procreative organs and the generation of a moral instability among mankind. I have noticed the following facts in the treatment of acute gonorrhoea with bi-weekly ultra-short-wave diathermy, in addition to the usual treatments:

Discharge ceasing almost completely in ten to fourteen days; painful micturition relieved after first treatment; urine clear except for threads in about fourteen days; complete prevention of all complications. Period of treatment reduced to about five or six weeks instead of a minimum of twelve to sixteen weeks by the ordinary methods; patient discharged cured in about six or seven weeks after a rigid test of the urine, discharge (if any), and prostatic secretion. Chronic gonorrhoea takes longer to cure if vesiculitis is present.

The apparatus used by me is made by Stanley Cox Ltd., Gerrard Street, W.1.—I am, etc.,

London, W.1, June 24th.

MORTON WHITBY.

Appeal for Memorial to H. P. Nelson

SIR,—Surgery has been left the poorer by the death of H. P. Nelson, at a time when his high qualities and his hard work were about to receive their reward. In view of the widespread expressions of sympathy which have been received, both from his colleagues in the profession and from the public, his friends feel that there are many who would wish to give this feeling practical

form. The early career of a surgeon necessitates expenditure which leaves at first very little on the credit side. No expression of the general appreciation of his bravery and skill would be more valuable than the provision of means for his widow and for the education which he would have desired for his two children.

Contributions should be made payable to the "H. P. Nelson Memorial Fund," and sent to the address below.—We are, etc.,

HORDER.

ARTHUR ELLIS.

J. E. H. ROBERTS.

W. GIRLING BALL.

VICTOR W. DIX

FRANCIS C. ROLES } Secretaries.

The Dean's Office,
St. Bartholomew's Hospital,
London, E.C.1.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

The following candidates have passed in the examinations indicated:

MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY.—J. C. G. Abraham, W. E. Alderson, J. M. Almond, J. S. Astbury, J. B. Atkins, W. D. Brinton, R. T. Campbell, D. R. Cargill, C. R. Cone, D. L. P. de Courcy, H. J. L. Dickinson, J. E. Duffield, E. S. Elliott, C. Exell, A. C. Grey, J. H. Lewis, R. H. Mole, J. L. Pinniger, A. F. Smith, E. P. S. Snell, I. McD. Teasdale, R. T. Warren, L. L. Wytehead, A. L. Young, A. C. Kohn-Speyer, E. M. R. McKee.

PATHOLOGY.—B. A. N. Brown, P. S. Buckley, D. I. Crowther, J. E. Duffield, F. G. Ethiraj, W. M. Gibson, J. C. Gillett, O. I. Green, A. C. Grey, N. J. S. Gurney, D. Jefferiss, J. Mason, R. H. Mole, H. G. O. Owen-Smith, M. A. Partridge, F. R. P. Pepper, I. B. Pirie, C. W. R. Rayne-Davis, I. F. Rose, D. A. F. Shaw, T. B. Snell, N. E. Stidolph, R. H. S. Thompson, P. de B. Turtle, C. M. F. Walters, D. Whitteridge, K. F. Wilsden, A. J. M. T. Barnes, R. Billig, J. M. Sherring.

FORENSIC MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.—G. H. L. Bullmore, C. R. Cone, W. F. Dunham, J. B. M. Green, D. A. Ireland, P. R. W. Leigh, K. H. A. Marshall, A. T. M. Myres, R. W. Parnell, J. McD. Teasdale, O. H. J. M. Telling, G. Theophilus, P. de B. Turtle, A. L. Young.

MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND MIDWIFERY.—D. R. Balcombe-Brown, D. S. Bateman, P. S. Buckley, D. L. Davies, A. W. Dawson-Grove, A. F. Foster-Carter, D. B. Fraser, W. E. Gibb, W. W. Gilford, D. Kendall, R. W. G. Lancashire, P. R. W. Leigh, P. W. Morse, A. D. Picton, H. Rees, H. M. Sinclair, O. H. J. M. Telling, E. G. Tuckwell, B. B. Waddy, A. L. Watson.

M.Ch.—H. J. B. Atkins.

At the Encaenia on June 24th the honorary degree of D.Sc. was conferred on Professor E. D. Adrian, M.D., F.R.S., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Foulerton Professor of the Royal Society.

At a congregation held on June 25th the degree of Doctor of Medicine (D.M.) was conferred on H. D. Pavière.

The Master and Fellows of University College, upon the report of the Professor of Pharmacology, have awarded the Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology to Robert Hereward Mole, Bible Clerk of Oriel College.

The Professor of Anatomy has reported to the Vice-Chancellor that he has awarded the Welsh prize for excellence in anatomical drawing to J. V. S. A. Davies of Oriel College.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B.—Part I (*Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology*): G. H. Baines, J. M. Barnes, R. D. I. Beggs, K. E. Bond, A. L. Cochrane, J. O. Collin, C. J. F. Coombs, J. D. Cooper, J. W. Crofton, J. E. A. David, L. C. de R. Epps, J. A. Falk, A. C. Fraser, D. G. Freshwater, C. A. Gibson-Hill, J. F. Goodall, I. C. A. D. P. Graham, E. B. Hacking, A. D. Hodges, L. R. Holt, C. S. Humphries, R. S. Hunt, T. E. Johnson, R. B. Leech, P. H. Lenton, D. G. Levis, O. C. Lloyd, G. E. Loxton, A. M. McFarlan, H. C. McLaren, C. McNeil, K. M. Mayall, W. A. M. Miller, R. H. B. Mole, A. J. Moon, T. P. Myles, J. C. Newbold, A. M-M. Payne, W. L. Petter, E. H. Platts, S. J. R. Reynolds, K. W. B. Roston, P. C. Rushton, H. Sirota, G. C. Smith, G. S. Steele-Perkins, R. S. Stevens, W. J. J. Taylor, R. D. Teare, H. A. Wallace, R. A. L. Wenger, P. J. Wenger-Byrne, J. Woodrow, G. F. Wright. Women: M. E. Barnard, E. P. Gretton-Watson. Part II (*Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*): G. H. Baines, G. B. Barbour, J. M. Barnes,

F. G. A. Beckett, A. G. Bellamy, R. G. Bickford, A. D. D. Broughton, N. P. Brown, S. C. Buck, H. A. Burt, J. W. Crofton, J. E. A. David, J. Diver, R. C. Droop, J. A. Falk, B. S. C. Gaster, H. G. Goldwater, J. F. Goodall, C. N. Gosse, H. A. Hamilton, M. H. Harding, E. W. Hart, G. R. Hawkes, C. M. Heath, A. D. Hodges, A. L. Jackson, J. E. V. Jones, R. Kauntze, D. D. Keall, J. W. Landells, A. D. Ledward, D. G. Levis, R. G. M. Longridge, A. M. McFarlan, J. Mackellar, F. C. Maddox, E. B. Z. Masterman, H. S. Mellows, J. S. Minett, T. J. Morton, J. C. Newbold, J. W. Parks, W. J. E. Phillips, G. C. L. Pile, J. M. Ranking, S. J. R. Reynolds, O. N. Roussel, H. P. Ruffell Smith, R. S. Saxton, D. R. Seaton, G. C. Smith, R. Solley, R. H. A. Swain, J. F. L. Walley, D. J. Watterson, P. J. Wenger-Byrne, A. M. Weston, E. G. K. Williams, J. R. C. Williams, H. T. H. Wilson, A. Winder, G. F. Wright. *Women*: E. P. Gretton-Watson, B. J. Travers, E. M. Wright.

At a congregation held on June 23rd the following medical degrees were conferred:

M.D.—H. J. Burrows, H. C. Stewart, C. L. Potts.
M.B., B.CHIR.—W. H. Valentine, C. J. Gordon.
M.B.—J. B. Tracey.
B. CHIR.—C. E. Elliott, W. A. Briggs, *H. S. H. Gilmer,
*W. T. Cooke.

* By proxy.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CENTENARY CELEBRATIONS

The opening ceremony of the centenary week was held in the University buildings at South Kensington on the afternoon of Monday, June 29th. Guests were received by the Chancellor, the Earl of Athlone, at the head of the staircase, and afterwards assembled in the Great Hall, where the Vice-Chancellor, Mr. H. L. Eason, M.S., presented the delegates from sister universities and learned societies at home and abroad, many of whom handed congratulatory addresses to the Chancellor on reaching the dais. Nearly two hundred delegates attended: they included Sir Robert Bolam, M.D., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham; Professor Thomas Sinclair, M.Ch., Pro-Chancellor, Queen's University, Belfast; Professor D. F. Fraser-Harris, M.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax; Sir James Barrett, M.D., Chancellor of the University of Melbourne; Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Stott, M.D., head of the Department of Pathology, Lucknow University; Dr. R. Busuttil, Professor of Anatomy, Malta University; and Professor Kenelm H. Digby, F.R.C.S., Hong-Kong University. A number of the delegates from foreign universities and learned bodies were also medical men. The Royal College of Physicians of London was represented by Lord Dawson of Penn (President); the Royal College of Surgeons of England by Sir Holburt Waring (Past-President); the Royal Society of Medicine by Dr. Robert Hutchison (President); and the British College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists by Sir Ewen Maclean (President). The Public Orator next presented to the Chancellor a number of distinguished men for degrees *honoris causa*, including Sir George Newman for the degree of LL.D. In the evening the centenary dinner was held at Grosvenor House, when a message of congratulation from the King, as Visitor of the University, was read by the Chancellor, who presided.

The Senate on June 17th awarded the Ph.D. in Bacteriology to M. G. Pradham (London Hospital Medical College).

LONDON INTER-COLLEGIATE SCHOLARSHIPS BOARD

The following awards of medical entrance scholarships and exhibitions have been made on the results of the Board's examinations:

University College

Bucknill Scholarship: Miss J. L. Chamberlain. *Medical Scholarship*: B. B. Milstein. *First Medical Exhibition*: R. D. M. Harkness. *Second Medical Exhibition*: E. M. Cheffins.

King's College

Warneford Scholarship: H. O. Jones. *Sambrooke Scholarship*: F. A. Binks.

King's College Hospital Medical School

Science Scholarship: R. A. Moir.

London School of Medicine for Women

St. Dunstan's Medical Exhibition: Elizabeth de Wit. *A. M. Bird Entrance Scholarship*: A. D. Wells. *Mabel Sharman Crawford Scholarship*: Helen Davidson.

London Hospital Medical College

Prize Scholarship: L. Bernstein.

St. George's Hospital Medical School

Medical Scholarship: B. P. Webber.

Obituary

H. P. NELSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.

Assistant Surgeon to the London Hospital and to the Brompton Hospital

Henry Philbrick Nelson died on June 24th at the early age of 34. He contracted a virulent streptococcal infection of the left index finger during the course of his work, and in spite of the amputation at a later date of the arm above the elbow he developed a generalized streptococcal infection.

Nelson was born in New Zealand and was educated at Harrow and Caius College, Cambridge. From Cambridge he passed on to St. Bartholomew's, where he qualified M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1926. He took the M.B., B.Ch. in 1927, and the M.D. Cantab in 1933. In 1929 he was admitted F.R.C.S. At St. Bartholomew's he was house-surgeon to Mr. McAdam Eccles, and later was appointed Luther Holden Research Scholar at St. Bartholomew's and surgical registrar to the Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital. He decided, however, to devote himself to thoracic surgery, and served for a time as demonstrator of anatomy at St. Bartholomew's, where he worked at the anatomy of the bronchi and of the tracheo-bronchial lymphatic glands. After some months at Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, where he saw a great deal of the



surgery of the later stages of war wounds of the chest, he became the surgical scholar of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain, an appointment which enabled him to go to the United States for a year, where he was made instructor in surgery in the thoracic surgical unit of Dr. John Alexander at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Later he visited many other thoracic surgeons in the United States and in Canada. On his return to England he became my chief assistant at St. Bartholomew's Hospital for five years and clinical assistant at the Brompton Chest Hospital. In 1932 he held the Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship of the B.M.A., and did a very valuable piece of work in postural drainage in bronchiectasis and lung abscess, the results of which were published in a paper in the *British Medical Journal*. In 1933 he was appointed assistant surgeon to the Brompton Hospital and a thoracic surgeon to the L.C.C., being put in charge of a special clinic at St. Andrew's Hospital, Bow. In 1935 he was made surgeon to the Papworth Tuberculosis Colony, Cambridge and thoracic surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital. In April, 1936, he became assistant surgeon to the London Hospital. He was also thoracic surgeon to the Brighton Borough Council and to the Middlesex County Council.

Nelson was a man with an original mind, a great organizer, and a brilliant operator. Few men at the early age of 34 have become so well known and have gone so far. In America he was regarded as by far the most brilliant of the younger men, and at the end of his time Dr. John Alexander wrote to the Association of Surgeons that he regarded him as already one of the few really competent thoracic surgeons to be found in any country. At Papworth he threw himself wholeheartedly into the task of designing and equipping the new surgical building, and during the last year was already attracting a great volume of work there. His original work on the postural drainage of suppurative conditions of the lungs

joined the British Medical Association in 1883, and was chairman of the Harrogate Division shortly before the war.

Among his most notable publications, other than those mentioned above, were the following: "Action of Certain Drugs and Mineral Waters on the Composition and Secretion of Bile," 1898; "Action of Various Drugs and Diets on the Excretion of Nitrogen in Gout," 1900; "Pressor Bases of Normal Urine—Effect of Age, Diet, and High Blood Pressure on their Excretion," 1914; "An Experimental Contribution to the Treatment of Cholelithiasis" (*British Medical Journal*, 1905); "Panniculitis: its Signs and Treatment" (*British Medical Journal*, 1925); "Diagnosis and Treatment of Subacute Cholecystitis" (*Lancet*, 1929); and finally, as recently as 1935, a book on "The Pharmacological Action of the Harrogate Drinking Waters." In concluding a brief preface to the last-named publication he wrote:

"I hope the result of this monograph will encourage the authorities concerned to carry out a detailed examination of the seventy-odd springs with the object of finding out some additional therapeutic agents and thus adding to the medical resources of Harrogate. It would further tend to place the spa treatment of disease upon a more rational and scientific basis."

This last sentence summarizes an object for which Bain worked steadily over a period of close on forty years, as will be realized from the nature and dates of his published papers. His work entitles him to rank with the most worthy of British spa physicians, and it was typical of the man that when he gave up private practice in 1930 he retired to Cambridge, where Dixon afforded him opportunities to continue his research work, which he did with notable results. He was succeeded in practice on his retirement to Cambridge by his elder son, C. W. Curtis Bain, M.C.

G. H.

The death took place on June 19th of Dr. EDITH CECILY PHELPS, who for some years was the well-known honorary secretary of Tower Hamlets Division, London. The present progressive state of this Division of the B.M.A. in no small way stands as a criterion of her enthusiasm, energy, and originality (writes Dr. Cornelius Cotter). She was born on March 16th, 1880, the daughter of the Rev. E. R. and Mrs. Phelps of Shaftesbury. She was educated at home, and later went to Italy, returning to England to take up missionary work in Liverpool. In 1916 she decided to take up medicine as a profession, and studied at the Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine for Women, qualifying M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1922. She was then appointed to the Mildmay Mission in London, where she remained until she went to practise in Roman Road, Bow, where she remained until Christmas last, when illness enforced her retirement. While in practice Dr. Phelps was a district medical officer under the London County Council and medical officer to various clinics, and did medical work in conjunction with the Metropolitan Police. She was also a member of the special committee set up by the Medical Women's Federation to consider the subject of anaesthesia in childbirth and of the Anaesthetics in Midwifery Committee of the B.M.A. But her interests and activities were not solely confined to medicine, for among other things she was interested in the housing problem. Acting privately with three or four friends to finance her, she bought several houses and turned them into model flats for working people. Later they were taken over by the Bethnal Green Housing Association, and she served on this committee. Typical of her courage, she decided to make a world cruise during her failure of health, for the sea and sailing were her great hobbies, and it is sad to think of her own sailing boat now lying listlessly at anchor in Southampton Water. The profession has lost a general practitioner who has more than proved her worth in her comparatively short medical career, and the Tower Hamlets Division of the B.M.A. a secretary whom its members both admired and cherished.

Dr. FRANCIS JAMES GRINDON died at his birthplace—Olney, Bucks—on June 20th at the age of 77. He was the fourth Dr. Grindon to practise at Olney, and carried on his profession there for forty-eight years, retiring from active work in 1929. His great-grandfather attended the poet Cowper, who lived at Olney and the neighbouring village of Weston from 1767 to 1795; and both his grandfather and his father, Dr. G. H. Grindon, practised for over fifty years. Francis Grindon was educated at Monkton Coombe School, and studied medicine at Charing Cross Hospital, obtaining the L.S.A. in 1880 and the M.R.C.S. a year later. After holding the posts of house-surgeon and resident obstetrical officer at Charing Cross he returned to Olney, and was for many years medical officer of No. 6 District and school medical officer and public vaccinator under the Newport Pagnell Union. He joined the British Medical Association at the beginning of 1885, and was chairman of the Northampton Division in 1926-7.

Dr. WILLIAM JAMES RUTHERFURD, M.C., died at his home in Rochdale Road, Manchester, on June 26th. Dr. Rutherford was one of the best-known general practitioners in Manchester, where he had practised in a slum area since 1924. He graduated M.B., Ch.B. at Glasgow in 1906, proceeding to the M.D. in 1909. After qualifying he was for some time on the resident staff of the Glasgow Western Infirmary, and was later clinical assistant to the Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital. During the war he served with the R.A.M.C. in France, and was awarded the Military Cross for bravery in rescuing wounded under fire. Since settling in Manchester he had been a member of the Manchester Medical and Pathological Societies, and took an active part in their work. He was keenly interested in medical history, on which subject he published several papers prior to and after winning the history of medicine prize of the University of Glasgow in 1928. His death at the age of 52 will leave a gap in the ranks of Manchester medical men which will not easily be filled.

We regret to announce the death on June 17th at the age of 69 of HARRY ATHILL CRUTTWELL, M.D. Dr. Cruttwell began his medical studies in Glasgow and qualified in 1892, obtaining the Brussels M.D. with distinction in 1907. He spent most of his early life abroad, and was at one time commissioned to inquire into an outbreak of cholera at Teneriffe. On his return he practised for a short time at Hallaton in Leicestershire before settling in Bagshot, continuing his specialist work in tropical diseases in Harley Street. His lifelong hobby was genealogy, and he took a keen interest in archaeology and horticulture. Many patients and many friends will be the poorer for his passing.

Dr. THOMAS WILSON AIRD, who had been a member of the British Medical Association for forty years, died at Titian Road, Hove, on June 6th, at the age of 85. He was educated at Liverpool, Dublin, and London hospitals, and was M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and L.A.H. Dublin. He was born in North Shields in 1851, and, after qualifying, practised at Poplar and afterwards at Wallington, where he remained forty years. Dr. Aird retired to Hove fourteen years ago. He was much interested in mechanics and also in freemasonry. He had been Past Master of the Wallington Lodge. He leaves a widow and three sons.

The following well-known foreign medical men have recently died: Professor KARL MAYER, head of the neurological and psychiatric clinic at Innsbruck, aged 74; Dr. CHARLES LOUIS CHASSAIGNAC, professor of urology in the Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans; Dr. GIOVANNI NESTI, for many years editor of *Rivista Critica de Clinica Medica*; and Dr. ARTURO DE REDONDO Y CARRANCEJA, formerly professor of clinical medicine at Madrid.

The Services

DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Lieut-Colonel Lloyd Brereton Ward, R.A.M.C. (ret.), died on February 4th. He was born at Westbury, Wilts, on March 31st, 1850, was educated at St. George's, and took the L.R.C.S.Ed. in 1873 and the M.R.C.S. in 1874. Entering the Army as surgeon on March 31st, 1874, he became surgeon lieutenant-colonel after twenty years' service, and retired on August 26th, 1896. After retirement he was employed at Wrexham, from October, 1896, to September, 1904, and at Coventry, from October, 1905, to August, 1910. He served in the Afghan War of 1878-9, was present at the capture of Ali Musjid, was mentioned in dispatches, and received the medal with a clasp.

Colonel Norman Faichnie, late R.A.M.C., died at Gatsoma, Southern Rhodesia, on April 12th, aged 69. He was born at Rawal Pindi on May 5th, 1866. Educated in the Newcastle-on-Tyne School of Medicine and University College, London, he graduated M.B. and B.S. of Durham in 1889, subsequently taking the D.P.H. of the London Colleges in 1904, and the D.T.M. of Liverpool in 1906. Entering the Army as surgeon captain on July 28th, 1891, after filling the post of second assistant medical officer at the Marylebone Infirmary, he attained the rank of colonel on August 28th, 1918, and retired on November 21st, 1919. He served in the South African War from 1899 to 1902, when he took part in the relief of Ladysmith, including the actions of Colenso, Tugela Heights, and Pieter's Hill, was mentioned in dispatches in the *London Gazette* of February 8th and April 16th, 1901, and received the Queen's medal with five clasps and the King's medal with two clasps; in the Mohmand campaign of 1908, on the North-West Frontier of India (medal with clasp); and in the war of 1914-18.

Medical News

Dr. N. Corbet Fletcher has been appointed surgeon-in-chief of the St. John Ambulance Brigade. His promotion took place on June 24th (St. John's Day).

Mr. A. G. Timbrell Fisher, M.C., F.R.C.S., has been elected a Corresponding Member of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

The St. Cyres Lecture for 1936 of the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart will be delivered by Dr. B. T. Parsons-Smith at the Royal Society of Medicine on Wednesday, July 8th, at 5 p.m., on the subject of "Cardiac Failure." Members of the medical profession are invited to attend.

The introductory address to the Middlesex Hospital Medical School will be given by Dr. George E. S. Ward at the Queen's Hall, Langham Place, on Tuesday, July 21st, at 3 p.m., after which the prizes gained during the academic year will be distributed by the Duke of Northumberland, president of the hospital. The wards, medical school, and research departments, and the Nurses' Home will be opened for inspection. Tea at 4.30 in the Board Room and in the Students' Restaurant.

The Anti-Noise League (66, Victoria Street, S.W.1) has arranged a "Quiet" Luncheon on Tuesday, July 14th, at the Florence Restaurant, Rupert Street, W., with the President, Lord Horder, in the chair. Luncheon (price 5s.) begins at 12.45 for 1 p.m., and ends at about 2.15 p.m.

Particulars about the post-graduate course to be held in Karlsbad on September 6th to 12th may be obtained from Dr. Edgar Ganz, Karlsbad, Czechoslovakia.

A Congress for Psychotherapy, organized by the Swiss Society for Psychiatry, will be held on July 19th at Basle, when the following papers will be read: "The Fundamental Principles of Psycho-analysis," by Dr. de Saussure; "The Principles of Analytical Psychology," by Dr. C. A. Meyer; "The Significance of Individual Psychology for Psychotherapeutic Practice," by Dr. E. Jung; and "Human Existence in Psychotherapy," by Dr. Bally of Zurich.

Founder's Day will be celebrated at Epsom College on Saturday, July 25th. Service in chapel at noon; assault-at-arms at 2.15 p.m.; presentation of prizes by Commander A. R. J. Southby, M.P., at 3.30 p.m.; tea on cricket ground at 4.30 p.m. during second day of match between the College and the Old Boys; performance of *Iolanthe* by the Choral Society at 8 p.m.

The ninth International Dental Congress will be held in Vienna from August 2nd to 8th, under the presidency of Dr. Hans Pichler. The official languages will be German, English, French, Spanish, and Italian. Further information can be obtained from Mr. A. E. Rowlett, 165, London Road, Leicester.

Following the Franco-Italian Congress held at Nice last April the editors of *Riforma Medica* and *Paris Médical* decided to publish simultaneously on June 13th an issue of *Riforma Medica* containing articles by French writers and one of *Paris Medical* by Italian writers.

The following German congresses will be held in July by various societies: psychology, July 5th to 8th, at Jena; ophthalmology, July 6th to 8th, at Heidelberg; paediatrics, July 22nd to 24th, at Würzburg; protection of infants and young children, July 25th, at Würzburg; diseases of digestion and metabolism, July 27th and 28th, at Berlin.

The Lord Mayor of London will preside at the opening ceremony of the third International Conference on Social Work at the Guildhall on July 13th, and among the delegates whom he will welcome are Miss Katharine Lenroot, chief of the Children's Bureau of the United States, Dr. Hilgenfeldt, head of the official organization for winter relief in Germany, Dr. Alice Mazaryk, president of the Czechoslovak Red Cross, and the Danish Minister of Social Affairs. The closing ceremony on July 17th at Bedford College will be attended by the Duke of Kent. Like the first and second international conferences on social work, held respectively in Paris and Frankfurt, this conference will give an opportunity for representatives from all countries where modern social services exist to meet and to discuss their problems and methods of work. The general subject of the conference is "Social Work and the Community." The international headquarters are at Le Play House, 35, Gordon Square, London, W.C.1. The secretary of the British National Committee is Mr. B. E. Astbury of the Charity Organization Society, Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1.

The eighteenth annual meeting of the Mental Hospitals Association will be held in the Council Chamber of the Guildhall, London, on Wednesday, July 8th, at 11 a.m.

Many foreign societies have been invited to participate in the fifth meeting of the German Society for Speech and Voice Treatment, to be held on August 20th to 22nd in the Langenbeck-Wirchow House in Berlin.

Dr. I. G. Briggs (Inner Temple), Dr. G. S. Gardner (Middle Temple), and Dr. Kathleen Kitchin (Gray's Inn) were called to the Bar on June 24th.

The King, on the recommendation of the Lord Chancellor, has approved the appointment of Mr. Cyril F. Penton, M.A., barrister-at-law, as a Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control in the place of Mr. S. J. Fraser Macleod, K.C., who has retired from the service.

The King has granted his Patronage to Westminster Hospital, of which, as Prince of Wales, he was President for 21 years.

A prize of 10,000 dollars, to be awarded every seven years, has been founded by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences for the best work on the treatment of diseases of the genital organs. The prize will be awarded the first time in 1940. Further information can be obtained from the Academy, 28, Newburg Street, Boston, U.S.A.

A museum illustrating the injuries caused by electricity has been attached to the General Hospital at Vienna, under the direction of Professor Stephen Jellinek.

A Rumanian society of orthopaedics has recently been founded at Cluj under the presidency of Dr. A. Radulescu, the head of the Cluj Orthopaedic Hospital.